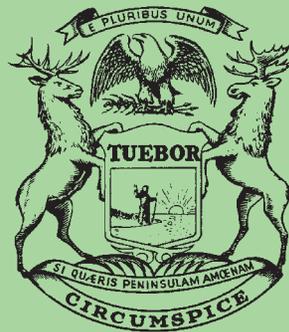


GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS

8979A BER 2015

STATE OF



MICHIGAN

Prepared by:
Department of Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

J gcnj { 'O lej ki cp'Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... J gcnj { 'O lej ki cp Program (J MP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	59,629	1,495,634	4,706	43,769	1,758,566	613,023	2,576,804
Alcona	49	1,343	9	26	1,721	685	2,616
Alger	32	984	5	21	1,293	479	1,884
Allegan	353	11,260	30	336	17,218	4,629	23,409
Alpena	161	4,843	44	147	5,929	2,072	8,584
Antrim	38	2,285	5	63	3,652	1,409	5,433
Arenac	88	2,551	5	67	3,145	1,082	4,566
Baraga	30	1,175	7	34	1,456	568	2,175
Barry	125	5,554	21	125	7,876	2,527	11,212
Bay	679	16,799	72	758	18,830	6,642	27,441
Benzie	31	1,787	2	26	2,711	996	3,981
Berrien	819	24,822	80	727	30,980	9,735	43,752
Branch	120	5,644	7	168	8,578	2,379	11,581
Calhoun	850	23,646	53	704	29,766	8,991	41,800
Cass	176	6,792	11	183	8,984	2,743	12,632
Charlevoix	14	2,310	3	88	3,626	1,324	5,303
Cheboygan	103	3,915	19	84	5,066	1,930	7,566
Chippewa	212	4,414	35	123	5,841	2,088	8,667
Clare	204	6,757	16	125	7,478	2,590	10,884
Clinton	100	4,693	14	153	7,006	2,369	10,195
Crawford	52	2,307	7	38	2,765	1,041	4,133
Delta	89	5,315	16	156	6,653	2,321	9,674
Dickinson	39	2,913	6	84	4,219	1,397	5,978
Eaton	237	10,385	42	414	13,748	4,634	20,175
Emmet	21	2,733	32	100	4,508	1,938	6,848
Genesee	5,740	92,019	278	3,702	95,794	35,024	141,695
Gladwin	127	4,058	16	131	4,905	1,718	7,114
Gogebic	72	2,622	10	46	3,019	1,031	4,467
Grand Traverse	120	7,699	41	286	12,145	4,396	17,639
Gratiot	184	5,868	17	175	7,754	2,239	10,720

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	219	5,888	31	143	8,724	2,591	12,097
Houghton	74	3,994	27	118	5,631	2,161	8,269
Huron	96	3,435	17	136	5,065	1,603	7,055
Ingham	1,645	43,539	154	1,332	48,265	18,729	73,075
Ionia	121	7,648	21	124	9,968	3,066	14,048
Iosco	194	5,173	19	107	5,500	1,970	8,157
Iron	56	1,819	5	22	2,356	757	3,322
Isabella	142	7,311	20	178	9,222	3,744	13,988
Jackson	1,084	23,167	57	818	29,366	9,973	42,205
Kalamazoo	1,263	33,554	96	1,208	40,747	13,997	59,566
Kalkaska	45	2,841	16	80	3,888	1,294	5,587
Kent	3,293	79,796	333	2,558	107,040	32,429	150,340
Keweenaw	7	217	3	6	301	135	466
Lake	111	2,640	16	67	2,996	979	4,268
Lapeer	165	9,620	31	323	13,043	4,561	18,974
Leelanau	16	1,017	1	36	1,809	752	2,757
Lenawee	447	12,474	39	496	16,269	4,969	23,022
Livingston	144	9,507	24	315	14,618	5,608	21,800
Luce	81	912	0	11	1,256	363	1,723
Mackinac	33	994	1	16	1,521	636	2,307
Macomb	3,524	109,136	268	2,386	131,884	50,200	197,825
Manistee	108	3,429	6	69	4,243	1,601	6,326
Marquette	222	6,924	42	223	9,049	3,943	13,741
Mason	118	4,279	13	185	5,645	1,937	8,129
Mecosta	185	5,977	26	161	7,267	2,757	10,773
Menominee	36	2,656	14	71	3,625	1,263	5,241
Midland	229	9,488	42	319	11,614	4,378	17,167
Missaukee	71	2,129	3	31	3,114	971	4,320
Monroe	589	15,492	83	490	19,953	6,814	28,942
Montcalm	146	9,376	23	170	12,091	3,950	17,342

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	30	1,347	7	19	1,745	680	2,623
Muskegon	1,599	35,456	85	1,445	40,054	12,521	56,990
Newaygo	220	8,584	38	221	10,398	3,259	14,749
Oakland	2,700	100,294	199	2,644	132,400	49,694	197,372
Oceana	143	4,312	13	91	6,248	1,777	8,623
Ogemaw	214	4,505	21	91	4,894	1,723	7,138
Ontonagon	18	819	6	3	976	401	1,485
Osceola	117	3,716	23	128	5,084	1,462	6,987
Oscoda	51	1,558	5	22	1,811	588	2,624
Otsego	94	3,785	11	195	4,878	1,696	7,080
Ottawa	342	15,487	42	581	27,387	7,605	37,477
Presque Isle	27	1,565	13	33	2,115	912	3,254
Roscommon	66	4,553	20	58	5,192	1,962	7,744
Saginaw	2,162	38,334	96	1,904	42,677	14,147	61,181
St. Clair	713	24,153	111	671	27,870	9,808	40,538
St. Joseph	169	8,120	18	230	12,846	3,629	17,454
Sanilac	136	5,742	29	137	7,514	2,292	10,568
Schoolcraft	28	1,173	1	23	1,590	573	2,304
Shiawassee	453	10,048	15	260	12,376	3,972	17,706
Tuscola	205	8,585	25	240	10,345	3,512	15,173
Van Buren	311	12,388	33	289	16,315	4,893	22,860
Washtenaw	856	27,972	80	907	36,154	15,693	55,895
Wayne	23,425	474,230	1,463	12,077	474,912	168,035	709,718
Wexford	188	6,111	16	186	7,739	2,363	10,934
x-Unassigned	33	872	2	25	2,310	718	3,371
Entire State	59,629	1,495,634	4,706	43,769	1,758,566	613,023	2,576,804

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	25,066	59,629	\$8,843,071	786,725	1,495,634	\$181,800,339	4,675	4,706	\$989,573	17,293	30,258	\$9,409,985	12,744	\$6,505,754	798,677	1,515,055	\$207,548,722
Alcona	23	49	\$7,928	749	1,343	\$145,010	9	9	\$1,869	16	24	\$6,440	15	\$5,652	764	1,366	\$166,899
Alger	16	32	\$5,135	526	984	\$102,092	5	5	\$1,690	9	17	\$4,824	6	\$7,064	539	1,004	\$120,806
Allegan	146	353	\$50,774	5,238	11,260	\$1,222,532	30	30	\$9,119	133	244	\$63,335	92	\$40,374	5,349	11,445	\$1,386,134
Alpena	83	161	\$24,574	2,715	4,843	\$508,028	44	44	\$8,409	60	98	\$24,476	57	\$19,104	2,769	4,950	\$584,591
Antrim	21	38	\$4,955	1,131	2,285	\$239,795	5	5	\$1,200	19	31	\$6,592	32	\$15,022	1,154	2,329	\$267,563
Arenac	41	88	\$12,894	1,418	2,551	\$276,397	5	5	\$1,069	25	45	\$10,595	44	\$25,721	1,446	2,610	\$326,676
Baraga	15	30	\$4,598	637	1,175	\$137,613	7	7	\$1,269	14	19	\$5,250	8	\$3,433	653	1,201	\$152,163
Barry	53	125	\$17,158	2,764	5,554	\$609,482	21	21	\$4,919	53	96	\$26,684	56	\$21,686	2,817	5,659	\$679,929
Bay	301	679	\$96,882	9,167	16,799	\$1,881,538	72	72	\$17,646	309	525	\$146,192	165	\$66,774	9,300	17,046	\$2,209,032
Benzie	15	31	\$4,274	907	1,787	\$185,466	2	2	\$249	12	13	\$2,059	7	\$2,485	911	1,795	\$194,532
Berrien	376	819	\$121,834	12,765	24,822	\$2,900,982	79	80	\$24,739	286	552	\$159,035	282	\$66,068	12,936	25,143	\$3,272,659
Branch	55	120	\$17,228	2,689	5,644	\$587,115	7	7	\$1,172	74	132	\$41,428	61	\$33,316	2,755	5,756	\$680,258
Calhoun	393	850	\$116,444	12,519	23,646	\$2,725,330	52	53	\$12,553	294	530	\$163,733	230	\$97,874	12,737	24,059	\$3,115,934
Cass	79	176	\$24,791	3,285	6,792	\$773,499	11	11	\$4,091	69	132	\$39,626	91	\$37,315	3,337	6,892	\$879,321
Charlevoix	10	14	\$2,810	1,177	2,310	\$236,084	3	3	\$600	35	61	\$16,003	24	\$9,335	1,197	2,342	\$264,832
Cheboygan	41	103	\$14,464	2,042	3,915	\$420,482	19	19	\$5,636	29	53	\$13,523	71	\$34,368	2,090	4,002	\$488,473
Chippewa	84	212	\$29,821	2,244	4,414	\$483,315	35	35	\$5,144	54	81	\$18,924	20	\$10,640	2,284	4,486	\$547,844
Clare	88	204	\$30,719	3,544	6,757	\$787,871	16	16	\$4,538	50	85	\$22,057	79	\$34,021	3,577	6,825	\$879,206
Clinton	52	100	\$15,742	2,331	4,693	\$527,893	14	14	\$3,065	76	125	\$37,804	36	\$16,456	2,383	4,777	\$600,960
Crawford	23	52	\$7,067	1,257	2,307	\$254,360	7	7	\$1,469	20	32	\$6,063	20	\$8,264	1,274	2,337	\$277,224
Delta	44	89	\$11,165	2,869	5,315	\$592,127	16	16	\$5,520	75	108	\$27,751	23	\$9,457	2,915	5,377	\$646,020
Dickinson	21	39	\$5,921	1,600	2,913	\$311,692	6	6	\$1,098	39	55	\$13,262	18	\$9,245	1,625	2,952	\$341,218
Eaton	122	237	\$37,061	5,259	10,385	\$1,203,364	42	42	\$10,718	167	285	\$99,489	91	\$47,421	5,377	10,598	\$1,398,053
Emmet	13	21	\$3,095	1,448	2,733	\$270,643	32	32	\$3,149	40	63	\$17,596	18	\$10,382	1,491	2,809	\$304,864
Genesee	2,436	5,740	\$871,635	49,004	92,019	\$11,619,001	277	278	\$49,838	1,446	2,554	\$749,369	1,014	\$501,333	49,722	93,148	\$13,791,176
Gladwin	55	127	\$19,722	2,276	4,058	\$458,828	16	16	\$3,390	53	86	\$17,240	50	\$17,626	2,307	4,121	\$516,806
Gogebic	31	72	\$9,586	1,466	2,622	\$294,430	10	10	\$2,687	19	32	\$10,073	31	\$21,279	1,476	2,638	\$338,055
Grand Traverse	54	120	\$17,447	4,205	7,699	\$802,811	41	41	\$11,131	126	187	\$61,313	29	\$17,441	4,291	7,824	\$910,143
Graiot	74	184	\$26,234	2,897	5,868	\$642,736	17	17	\$5,827	75	149	\$43,723	39	\$22,627	2,945	5,966	\$741,146

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	95	219	\$32,597	2,871	5,888	\$663,547	31	31	\$6,049	51	106	\$33,254	57	\$31,325	2,939	6,031	\$766,772
Houghton	39	74	\$11,448	2,131	3,994	\$428,212	27	27	\$3,817	44	56	\$16,532	38	\$24,613	2,168	4,047	\$484,621
Huron	43	96	\$13,383	1,836	3,435	\$367,038	17	17	\$4,760	50	89	\$22,327	40	\$17,223	1,868	3,507	\$424,731
Ingham	588	1,645	\$233,044	23,114	43,539	\$5,328,259	152	154	\$29,543	518	903	\$319,883	330	\$121,662	23,410	44,035	\$6,032,391
Ionia	64	121	\$17,251	3,728	7,648	\$829,986	21	21	\$9,775	58	101	\$29,574	77	\$38,409	3,779	7,748	\$924,995
Iosco	81	194	\$30,177	2,826	5,173	\$590,932	19	19	\$5,646	49	81	\$21,303	45	\$20,969	2,852	5,215	\$669,027
Iron	27	56	\$8,210	955	1,819	\$202,490	5	5	\$1,025	14	21	\$4,186	21	\$9,091	969	1,837	\$225,001
Isabella	68	142	\$20,860	3,948	7,311	\$834,191	20	20	\$3,666	72	116	\$29,237	55	\$27,016	4,001	7,404	\$914,970
Jackson	439	1,084	\$160,567	11,665	23,167	\$2,663,511	57	57	\$13,334	305	568	\$184,497	189	\$91,359	11,862	23,517	\$3,113,268
Kalamazoo	542	1,263	\$182,248	17,902	33,554	\$3,949,751	95	96	\$19,579	465	785	\$237,973	256	\$120,740	18,206	34,072	\$4,510,291
Kalkaska	22	45	\$7,015	1,440	2,841	\$304,600	16	16	\$6,466	27	54	\$14,142	38	\$22,873	1,477	2,910	\$355,096
Kent	1,396	3,293	\$484,009	40,511	79,796	\$9,254,489	326	333	\$64,579	1,022	1,858	\$577,346	769	\$383,152	41,249	81,014	\$10,763,575
Keweenaw	3	7	\$1,029	126	217	\$22,238	3	3	\$600	2	6	\$1,953	7	\$3,916	130	225	\$29,736
Lake	44	111	\$15,973	1,474	2,640	\$296,271	16	16	\$4,069	24	52	\$11,520	59	\$31,941	1,497	2,691	\$359,773
Lapeer	82	165	\$25,175	4,734	9,620	\$1,095,249	31	31	\$6,905	141	237	\$68,760	94	\$45,085	4,829	9,770	\$1,241,174
Leelanau	9	16	\$2,504	529	1,017	\$107,785	1	1	\$0	16	22	\$9,391	6	\$2,017	545	1,044	\$121,697
Lenawee	189	447	\$63,957	6,226	12,474	\$1,385,937	39	39	\$10,564	215	363	\$125,700	93	\$46,874	6,367	12,704	\$1,633,031
Livingston	77	144	\$21,605	4,996	9,507	\$1,088,958	24	24	\$4,618	132	202	\$69,432	62	\$29,634	5,120	9,717	\$1,214,247
Luce	28	81	\$11,088	470	912	\$98,145	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$794	28	\$10,962	481	936	\$120,988
Mackinac	15	33	\$5,930	571	994	\$102,580	1	1	\$200	6	10	\$2,115	5	\$5,359	577	1,005	\$116,184
Macomb	1,446	3,524	\$510,320	55,589	109,136	\$13,210,227	266	268	\$44,854	908	1,531	\$484,093	691	\$357,407	56,286	110,310	\$14,606,900
Manistee	48	108	\$15,678	1,860	3,429	\$363,079	6	6	\$1,123	31	52	\$9,987	18	\$6,909	1,880	3,467	\$396,776
Marquette	86	222	\$34,568	3,848	6,924	\$783,336	42	42	\$7,095	101	148	\$36,880	37	\$18,877	3,898	7,000	\$880,756
Mason	52	118	\$16,075	2,136	4,279	\$448,298	13	13	\$3,273	68	125	\$34,475	41	\$22,645	2,174	4,347	\$524,766
Mecosta	86	185	\$27,650	3,004	5,977	\$679,408	26	26	\$7,108	77	126	\$41,432	53	\$29,868	3,068	6,093	\$785,467
Menominee	20	36	\$5,444	1,411	2,656	\$286,918	14	14	\$2,625	37	53	\$11,715	8	\$5,387	1,429	2,679	\$312,090
Midland	108	229	\$31,882	4,950	9,488	\$1,069,111	42	42	\$10,911	144	224	\$66,657	106	\$47,683	5,067	9,701	\$1,226,244
Missaukee	34	71	\$9,880	1,005	2,129	\$213,828	3	3	\$925	10	17	\$7,035	31	\$15,738	1,030	2,184	\$247,405
Monroe	270	589	\$84,657	8,089	15,492	\$1,842,759	82	83	\$21,947	190	314	\$101,774	105	\$47,579	8,296	15,825	\$2,098,716
Montcalm	74	146	\$22,782	4,563	9,376	\$1,036,036	23	23	\$6,740	69	118	\$31,026	84	\$39,415	4,632	9,494	\$1,135,999

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	30	\$4,593	764	1,347	\$140,996	7	7	\$2,269	10	15	\$4,261	21	\$10,533	777	1,367	\$162,652
Muskegon	766	1,599	\$235,890	18,914	35,456	\$4,153,833	85	85	\$17,666	579	1,065	\$337,134	439	\$180,903	19,245	36,034	\$4,925,426
Newaygo	104	220	\$32,901	4,207	8,584	\$931,265	38	38	\$8,225	76	137	\$36,879	111	\$58,583	4,282	8,730	\$1,067,853
Oakland	1,170	2,700	\$388,330	55,928	100,294	\$12,246,830	197	199	\$41,958	1,076	1,806	\$607,302	702	\$338,159	56,753	101,624	\$13,622,579
Oceana	58	143	\$19,533	1,977	4,312	\$466,214	13	13	\$2,697	31	60	\$18,390	33	\$18,446	2,009	4,376	\$525,280
Ogemaw	86	214	\$31,178	2,447	4,505	\$490,997	21	21	\$4,689	35	62	\$13,511	87	\$46,756	2,497	4,601	\$587,132
Ontonagon	11	18	\$3,188	506	819	\$86,567	6	6	\$1,435	2	3	\$1,125	19	\$11,319	512	830	\$103,634
Osceola	58	117	\$16,829	1,837	3,716	\$406,512	23	23	\$8,891	51	103	\$28,302	55	\$24,681	1,879	3,794	\$485,215
Oscoda	17	51	\$7,357	872	1,558	\$163,314	5	5	\$1,000	9	18	\$3,306	19	\$9,299	880	1,577	\$184,276
Otsego	40	94	\$12,401	1,964	3,785	\$381,608	11	11	\$2,269	86	136	\$33,990	43	\$19,379	2,024	3,898	\$449,647
Ottawa	159	342	\$48,316	7,523	15,487	\$1,645,317	41	42	\$11,042	235	405	\$137,298	66	\$31,737	7,705	15,782	\$1,873,710
Presque Isle	13	27	\$4,339	872	1,565	\$162,436	13	13	\$2,738	15	29	\$5,271	18	\$4,504	883	1,586	\$179,288
Roscommon	35	66	\$10,497	2,506	4,553	\$501,520	20	20	\$4,207	26	44	\$11,819	56	\$29,360	2,534	4,600	\$557,403
Saginaw	911	2,162	\$311,563	20,217	38,334	\$4,594,403	96	96	\$28,677	729	1,402	\$400,929	395	\$174,889	20,543	38,850	\$5,510,461
St. Clair	332	713	\$106,467	12,881	24,153	\$2,857,891	110	111	\$21,843	262	437	\$136,999	339	\$147,816	13,053	24,497	\$3,271,015
St. Joseph	68	169	\$25,125	3,984	8,120	\$913,348	18	18	\$3,827	87	149	\$41,525	92	\$30,277	4,048	8,238	\$1,014,102
Sanilac	59	136	\$20,105	2,965	5,742	\$630,001	29	29	\$6,729	54	114	\$35,211	119	\$63,296	3,017	5,882	\$755,342
Schoolcraft	16	28	\$3,997	613	1,173	\$128,379	1	1	\$49	8	15	\$3,079	9	\$10,788	615	1,185	\$146,292
Shiawassee	187	453	\$66,025	5,057	10,048	\$1,146,360	15	15	\$3,189	99	161	\$37,389	86	\$44,516	5,139	10,191	\$1,297,479
Tuscola	94	205	\$28,270	4,114	8,585	\$974,766	25	25	\$6,719	96	167	\$42,717	115	\$57,796	4,195	8,735	\$1,110,269
Van Buren	136	311	\$44,049	6,058	12,388	\$1,420,665	33	33	\$8,835	101	172	\$48,097	149	\$67,509	6,174	12,613	\$1,589,156
Washtenaw	353	856	\$130,113	15,640	27,972	\$3,534,746	79	80	\$18,475	355	626	\$192,792	258	\$143,062	15,903	28,408	\$4,019,188
Wayne	9,435	23,425	\$3,536,832	252,633	474,230	\$62,261,702	1,453	1,463	\$271,853	4,656	8,208	\$2,717,482	3,267	\$2,041,555	255,827	478,562	\$70,829,424
Wexford	89	188	\$28,481	3,139	6,111	\$672,673	16	16	\$4,275	77	144	\$50,441	90	\$50,386	3,194	6,220	\$806,256
x-Unassigned	13	33	\$7,735	470	872	\$140,311	2	2	\$425	12	24	\$5,276	4	\$2,690	482	889	\$156,436
Entire State	25,066	59,629	\$8,843,071	786,725	1,495,634	\$181,800,339	4,675	4,706	\$989,573	17,293	30,258	\$9,409,985	12,744	\$6,505,754	798,677	1,515,055	\$207,548,722

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2015

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	342,909	747,250	64,206	70,695	268,890	431,680	208,999	214,380	296,566	296,570	1,071,686	1,758,566
Alcona	301	603	70	78	249	400	310	329	311	311	1,138	1,721
Alger	222	464	44	47	203	359	249	255	168	168	812	1,293
Allegan	3,134	6,651	911	996	3,152	5,641	1,982	2,050	1,891	1,891	9,877	17,218
Alpena	986	1,947	209	229	950	1,433	1,030	1,063	1,267	1,267	4,049	5,929
Antrim	600	1,186	141	155	789	1,288	501	522	501	501	2,291	3,652
Arenac	510	1,050	160	174	494	808	579	607	508	508	2,027	3,145
Baraga	270	554	36	45	260	440	227	229	190	190	885	1,456
Barry	1,482	3,084	433	464	1,405	2,426	1,002	1,038	876	876	4,645	7,876
Bay	3,513	7,263	539	606	2,969	4,608	2,875	2,939	3,426	3,426	12,078	18,830
Benzie	465	921	111	116	562	911	409	427	340	340	1,713	2,711
Berrien	5,923	12,994	1,269	1,349	4,632	7,664	3,740	3,812	5,166	5,166	18,809	30,980
Branch	1,654	3,402	327	354	1,500	2,775	984	1,014	1,040	1,040	4,845	8,578
Calhoun	5,973	12,716	1,154	1,214	4,301	6,890	3,545	3,617	5,364	5,364	18,396	29,766
Cass	1,850	3,939	405	429	1,445	2,418	1,065	1,097	1,110	1,110	5,185	8,984
Charlevoix	627	1,187	165	173	763	1,280	500	515	473	473	2,305	3,626
Cheboygan	880	1,820	240	253	914	1,462	724	755	785	785	3,170	5,066
Chippewa	1,125	2,312	263	282	988	1,543	736	765	943	943	3,693	5,841
Clare	1,426	3,069	223	249	1,017	1,565	1,098	1,157	1,442	1,442	4,724	7,478
Clinton	1,349	2,724	498	518	1,297	2,169	748	764	841	841	4,272	7,006
Crawford	502	1,008	148	160	436	671	483	508	421	421	1,788	2,765
Delta	1,210	2,422	280	313	1,097	1,770	1,020	1,057	1,105	1,105	4,255	6,653
Dickinson	743	1,463	180	196	780	1,293	681	704	566	566	2,673	4,219
Eaton	2,703	5,478	727	777	2,516	4,076	1,586	1,630	1,805	1,805	8,376	13,748
Emmet	783	1,441	176	185	1,044	1,635	677	699	551	551	2,927	4,508
Genesee	20,323	44,145	3,215	3,433	13,492	20,545	9,956	10,122	17,679	17,680	58,625	95,794
Gladwin	902	1,833	184	198	729	1,138	798	831	909	909	3,223	4,905
Gogebic	523	1,114	83	93	481	720	597	621	474	474	1,940	3,019
Grand Traverse	2,012	3,878	616	685	2,713	4,200	1,826	1,869	1,516	1,516	7,887	12,145
Gratiot	1,453	3,041	313	334	1,301	2,164	1,109	1,149	1,074	1,074	4,712	7,754

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2015

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,598	3,472	385	423	1,375	2,437	1,088	1,127	1,272	1,272	5,166	8,724
Houghton	828	1,759	134	171	995	2,013	1,003	1,023	670	670	3,268	5,631
Huron	857	1,778	146	166	910	1,521	826	844	762	762	3,173	5,065
Ingham	9,545	21,284	1,845	1,960	7,333	11,354	5,176	5,263	8,459	8,459	29,400	48,265
Ionia	1,982	4,128	377	406	1,784	2,991	1,048	1,085	1,374	1,374	5,894	9,968
Iosco	1,026	2,099	158	183	825	1,283	1,042	1,072	867	867	3,510	5,500
Iron	395	841	57	69	350	562	537	560	330	330	1,521	2,356
Isabella	1,837	3,692	321	351	1,695	2,573	1,181	1,206	1,411	1,411	5,806	9,222
Jackson	5,716	12,131	1,143	1,213	4,528	7,258	3,732	3,808	4,999	5,000	18,285	29,366
Kalamazoo	7,790	16,169	2,196	2,316	6,750	10,651	4,730	4,831	6,811	6,811	25,672	40,747
Kalkaska	707	1,485	236	253	687	1,089	585	612	449	449	2,360	3,888
Kent	20,042	42,600	4,288	4,754	18,675	31,736	12,343	12,655	15,363	15,363	63,664	107,040
Keweenaw	41	79	9	9	54	121	51	52	39	39	172	301
Lake	522	1,137	102	108	345	581	529	553	615	615	1,923	2,996
Lapeer	2,494	5,167	585	685	2,522	4,245	1,494	1,538	1,433	1,433	7,574	13,043
Leelanau	304	603	86	101	415	673	254	261	169	169	1,102	1,809
Lenawee	3,157	6,676	620	693	2,872	4,709	2,106	2,167	2,041	2,041	9,619	16,269
Livingston	2,885	5,820	856	1,008	2,970	4,628	1,595	1,620	1,561	1,561	8,863	14,618
Luce	223	502	56	58	164	251	201	210	235	235	808	1,256
Mackinac	247	471	75	85	285	439	269	287	238	238	1,019	1,521
Macomb	25,695	54,842	4,470	5,056	21,782	34,650	15,036	15,457	22,103	22,103	80,994	131,884
Manistee	802	1,631	141	147	665	1,041	661	689	739	739	2,721	4,243
Marquette	1,647	3,323	395	425	1,795	2,669	1,398	1,416	1,224	1,224	5,850	9,049
Mason	1,074	2,324	171	183	940	1,528	770	798	817	817	3,413	5,645
Mecosta	1,404	2,962	279	285	1,219	1,926	902	933	1,169	1,169	4,472	7,267
Menominee	634	1,327	116	132	586	975	645	677	519	519	2,256	3,625
Midland	2,098	4,298	515	559	2,120	3,340	1,641	1,695	1,722	1,722	7,293	11,614
Missaukee	551	1,160	156	173	534	981	424	440	360	360	1,791	3,114
Monroe	3,989	8,340	852	935	3,276	5,262	2,487	2,546	2,896	2,896	12,191	19,953
Montcalm	2,343	4,946	390	445	2,067	3,476	1,374	1,424	1,818	1,818	7,184	12,091

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2015

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	267	531	92	95	257	434	332	346	334	334	1,169	1,745
Muskegon	8,016	16,679	1,519	1,615	6,175	9,994	5,083	5,189	6,626	6,626	24,685	40,054
Newaygo	1,843	4,048	433	478	1,595	2,843	1,435	1,512	1,522	1,522	6,138	10,398
Oakland	24,402	50,903	5,039	5,723	21,826	34,298	18,064	18,576	23,064	23,064	84,554	132,400
Oceana	1,200	2,789	219	245	954	1,749	641	669	804	804	3,385	6,248
Ogemaw	838	1,813	153	168	708	1,142	860	902	869	869	3,098	4,894
Ontonagon	140	298	25	26	134	217	253	269	167	167	659	976
Osceola	914	2,030	296	303	747	1,263	597	617	876	876	3,118	5,084
Oscoda	285	605	58	58	249	451	355	372	322	322	1,157	1,811
Otsego	831	1,661	271	305	924	1,538	720	748	622	622	3,012	4,878
Ottawa	4,821	9,649	1,423	1,634	5,772	10,143	3,056	3,145	2,848	2,848	16,204	27,387
Presque Isle	338	670	87	93	339	584	395	404	365	365	1,390	2,115
Roscommon	929	2,002	160	166	682	1,083	901	960	981	981	3,322	5,192
Saginaw	8,507	18,138	1,353	1,457	5,971	9,144	4,812	4,894	9,088	9,089	27,122	42,677
Sanilac	1,392	2,958	246	276	1,273	2,108	1,120	1,159	1,026	1,026	4,546	7,514
Schoolcraft	320	666	48	55	212	335	242	254	279	279	1,018	1,590
Shiawassee	2,441	5,110	494	543	2,124	3,419	1,470	1,511	1,801	1,801	7,449	12,376
St. Clair	5,508	11,648	1,270	1,380	4,572	7,322	3,703	3,776	3,776	3,776	16,899	27,870
St. Joseph	2,666	5,769	595	659	2,002	3,554	1,475	1,535	1,327	1,327	7,170	12,846
Tuscola	1,865	3,969	525	563	1,731	2,814	1,445	1,500	1,504	1,504	6,375	10,345
Van Buren	3,020	6,482	825	893	2,644	4,631	1,963	2,048	2,265	2,265	9,546	16,315
Washtenaw	6,684	14,507	1,142	1,256	6,079	9,325	4,692	4,853	6,269	6,269	22,708	36,154
Wayne	97,857	229,635	13,091	14,620	57,317	89,436	48,141	49,018	92,855	92,856	282,424	474,912
Wexford	1,444	2,906	276	317	1,388	2,280	989	1,038	1,206	1,206	4,701	7,739
x-Unassigned	504	1,029	286	310	218	318	90	91	563	563	1,553	2,310
Entire State	342,909	747,250	64,206	70,695	268,890	431,680	208,999	214,380	296,566	296,570	1,071,686	1,758,566

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	20,232	0	3,690	1,134	23,922	1,134	25,056	4	0	5	1	9	1	10	25,066
Recipients	46,110	0	8,494	5,015	54,604	5,015	59,619	4	0	5	1	9	1	10	59,629
Adults	9,345	0	2,310	2,218	11,655	2,218	13,873	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	13,877
Children	36,765	0	6,184	2,797	42,949	2,797	45,746	2	0	3	1	1	1	6	45,752
Payments	\$6,888,952	\$0	\$1,362,942	\$591,078	\$8,251,894	\$591,078	\$8,842,971	\$40	\$0	\$50	\$10	\$90	\$10	\$100	\$8,843,071
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$369	\$521	\$345	\$521	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	15	0	7	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	29	0	15	5	44	5	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	1	0	8	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	28	0	7	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,336	\$0	\$2,898	\$694	\$7,234	\$694	\$7,928	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,928
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$414	\$694	\$329	\$694	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	21	0	11	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$3,298	\$0	\$1,837	\$0	\$5,135	\$0	\$5,135	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,135
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$367	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	119	0	20	7	139	7	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Recipients	296	0	33	24	329	24	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Adults	54	0	10	13	64	13	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	242	0	23	11	265	11	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Payments	\$41,406	\$0	\$5,719	\$3,649	\$47,125	\$3,649	\$50,774	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,774
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$286	\$521	\$339	\$521	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	61	0	18	4	79	4	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	112	0	36	13	148	13	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
Adults	21	0	14	8	35	8	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	91	0	22	5	113	5	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$16,601	\$0	\$6,039	\$1,934	\$22,640	\$1,934	\$24,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,574
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$336	\$484	\$287	\$484	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	16	0	4	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	22	0	10	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	22	0	8	4	30	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$3,150	\$0	\$1,406	\$399	\$4,556	\$399	\$4,955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,955
Case Avg.	\$197	\$0	\$352	\$399	\$228	\$399	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	32	0	7	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	66	0	14	8	80	8	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	15	0	5	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	51	0	9	4	60	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$9,177	\$0	\$2,523	\$1,194	\$11,700	\$1,194	\$12,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,894
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$360	\$597	\$300	\$597	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	28	0	2	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	23	0	1	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$4,195	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$4,598	\$0	\$4,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,598
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	36	0	14	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	88	0	24	13	112	13	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	17	0	5	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	71	0	19	7	90	7	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$12,353	\$0	\$3,806	\$999	\$16,159	\$999	\$17,158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,158
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$272	\$333	\$323	\$333	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	256	0	28	16	284	16	300	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	301
Recipients	552	0	61	65	613	65	678	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	679
Adults	128	0	18	31	146	31	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Children	424	0	43	34	467	34	501	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	502
Payments	\$78,828	\$0	\$10,351	\$7,694	\$89,178	\$7,694	\$96,872	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$96,882
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$370	\$481	\$314	\$481	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	28	0	3	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	21	0	2	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$4,000	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$4,274	\$0	\$4,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,274
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$137	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	316	0	60	0	376	0	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Recipients	695	0	124	0	819	0	819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	819
Adults	74	0	21	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Children	621	0	103	0	724	0	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724
Payments	\$102,861	\$0	\$18,974	\$0	\$121,834	\$0	\$121,834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$121,834
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	46	0	8	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	95	0	20	5	115	5	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	87	0	16	3	103	3	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$13,552	\$0	\$2,982	\$694	\$16,534	\$694	\$17,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,228
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$373	\$694	\$306	\$694	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	318	0	66	9	384	9	393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393
Recipients	677	0	138	35	815	35	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850
Adults	103	0	25	17	128	17	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Children	574	0	113	18	687	18	705	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705
Payments	\$92,070	\$0	\$20,207	\$4,167	\$112,278	\$4,167	\$116,444	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$116,444
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$306	\$463	\$292	\$463	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	66	0	12	1	78	1	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	145	0	26	5	171	5	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Adults	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	129	0	22	3	151	3	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Payments	\$20,801	\$0	\$3,643	\$347	\$24,444	\$347	\$24,791	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,791
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$304	\$347	\$313	\$347	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$2,336	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$2,810	\$0	\$2,810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,810
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	24	0	15	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	65	0	29	9	94	9	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	13	0	6	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	52	0	23	5	75	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Payments	\$8,852	\$0	\$4,849	\$763	\$13,701	\$763	\$14,464	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,464
Case Avg.	\$369	\$0	\$323	\$382	\$351	\$382	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	67	0	9	8	76	8	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Recipients	155	0	18	39	173	39	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Adults	42	0	6	15	48	15	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Children	113	0	12	24	125	24	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Payments	\$21,774	\$0	\$3,175	\$4,871	\$24,949	\$4,871	\$29,821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,821
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$353	\$609	\$328	\$609	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	68	0	16	4	84	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Recipients	148	0	44	12	192	12	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Adults	30	0	14	6	44	6	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	118	0	30	6	148	6	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Payments	\$22,799	\$0	\$6,618	\$1,302	\$29,417	\$1,302	\$30,719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,719
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$414	\$326	\$350	\$326	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	38	0	13	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	74	0	21	5	95	5	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Adults	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	61	0	18	3	79	3	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$11,023	\$0	\$3,331	\$1,388	\$14,354	\$1,388	\$15,742	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,742
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$256	\$1,388	\$281	\$1,388	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	19	0	2	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	40	0	7	5	47	5	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	30	0	5	3	35	3	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,212	\$0	\$1,581	\$274	\$6,793	\$274	\$7,067	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,067
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$791	\$137	\$323	\$137	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	33	0	10	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	63	0	21	5	84	5	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	53	0	19	3	72	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$7,502	\$0	\$2,969	\$694	\$10,471	\$694	\$11,165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,165
Case Avg.	\$227	\$0	\$297	\$694	\$244	\$694	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	20	0	1	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	37	0	2	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	30	0	1	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$5,518	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$5,921	\$0	\$5,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,921
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	93	0	26	3	119	3	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Recipients	175	0	52	10	227	10	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Adults	24	0	9	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Children	151	0	43	4	194	4	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Payments	\$27,230	\$0	\$8,406	\$1,425	\$35,636	\$1,425	\$37,061	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,061
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$323	\$475	\$299	\$475	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	18	0	3	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,621	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$3,095	\$0	\$3,095	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,095
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	2,034	0	255	147	2,289	147	2,436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,436
Recipients	4,570	0	555	615	5,125	615	5,740	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,740
Adults	1,258	0	179	289	1,437	289	1,726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,726
Children	3,312	0	376	326	3,688	326	4,014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,014
Payments	\$701,469	\$0	\$91,738	\$78,428	\$793,207	\$78,428	\$871,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$871,635
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$360	\$534	\$347	\$534	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	45	0	7	3	52	3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	104	0	13	10	117	10	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	25	0	4	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	79	0	9	4	88	4	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$15,875	\$0	\$2,266	\$1,581	\$18,141	\$1,581	\$19,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,722
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$324	\$527	\$349	\$527	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	19	0	11	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	26	4	68	4	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	7	0	10	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	35	0	16	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$4,816	\$0	\$4,173	\$597	\$8,989	\$597	\$9,586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,586
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$379	\$597	\$300	\$597	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	37	0	13	4	50	4	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	69	0	34	17	103	17	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	13	0	9	8	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	56	0	25	9	81	9	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$10,063	\$0	\$5,601	\$1,783	\$15,664	\$1,783	\$17,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,447
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$431	\$446	\$313	\$446	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	61	0	9	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	149	0	19	16	168	16	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	33	0	5	8	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	116	0	14	8	130	8	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$20,929	\$0	\$3,474	\$1,831	\$24,403	\$1,831	\$26,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,234
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$386	\$458	\$349	\$458	\$355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	73	0	18	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	165	0	41	13	206	13	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
Adults	39	0	13	8	52	8	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	126	0	28	5	154	5	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Payments	\$24,316	\$0	\$6,680	\$1,601	\$30,996	\$1,601	\$32,597	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,597
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$371	\$400	\$341	\$400	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	32	0	6	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	56	0	14	4	70	4	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	11	0	4	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	45	0	10	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$8,706	\$0	\$2,145	\$597	\$10,851	\$597	\$11,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,448
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$358	\$597	\$286	\$597	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	31	0	11	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	66	0	24	6	90	6	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	53	0	20	4	73	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,257	\$0	\$3,298	\$828	\$12,555	\$828	\$13,383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,383
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$300	\$828	\$299	\$828	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	440	0	97	51	537	51	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588
Recipients	1,110	0	238	297	1,348	297	1,645	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,645
Adults	197	0	62	101	259	101	360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Children	913	0	176	196	1,089	196	1,285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,285
Payments	\$165,640	\$0	\$37,048	\$30,356	\$202,688	\$30,356	\$233,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$233,044
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$382	\$595	\$377	\$595	\$396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	54	0	9	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	103	0	14	4	117	4	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	95	0	14	2	109	2	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Payments	\$14,577	\$0	\$2,062	\$612	\$16,639	\$612	\$17,251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,251
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$229	\$612	\$264	\$612	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	49	0	27	5	76	5	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Recipients	103	0	69	22	172	22	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Adults	21	0	25	10	46	10	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	82	0	44	12	126	12	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$15,605	\$0	\$11,351	\$3,222	\$26,956	\$3,222	\$30,177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,177
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$420	\$644	\$355	\$644	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	23	0	3	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	46	0	6	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	38	0	3	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$6,749	\$0	\$864	\$597	\$7,613	\$597	\$8,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,210
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$288	\$597	\$293	\$597	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	46	0	19	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	91	0	38	13	129	13	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	16	0	3	6	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	75	0	35	7	110	7	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$13,883	\$0	\$5,449	\$1,528	\$19,332	\$1,528	\$20,860	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,860
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$287	\$509	\$297	\$509	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	364	0	43	32	407	32	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	439
Recipients	841	0	109	134	950	134	1,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Adults	196	0	26	63	222	63	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
Children	645	0	83	71	728	71	799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	799
Payments	\$125,973	\$0	\$17,597	\$16,997	\$143,570	\$16,997	\$160,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$160,567
Case Avg.	\$346	\$0	\$409	\$531	\$353	\$531	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	475	0	53	14	528	14	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	542
Recipients	1,090	0	112	61	1,202	61	1,263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,263
Adults	152	0	26	28	178	28	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Children	938	0	86	33	1,024	33	1,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,057
Payments	\$157,160	\$0	\$18,218	\$6,870	\$175,378	\$6,870	\$182,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$182,248
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$344	\$491	\$332	\$491	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	14	0	7	1	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	27	0	15	3	42	3	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	3	0	4	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	24	0	11	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$4,115	\$0	\$2,654	\$246	\$6,769	\$246	\$7,015	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,015
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$379	\$246	\$322	\$246	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	1,229	0	147	19	1,376	19	1,395	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1,396
Recipients	2,912	0	284	96	3,196	96	3,292	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3,293
Adults	372	0	66	37	438	37	475	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	476
Children	2,540	0	218	59	2,758	59	2,817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,817
Payments	\$429,534	\$0	\$44,901	\$9,564	\$474,435	\$9,564	\$483,999	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$484,009
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$305	\$503	\$345	\$503	\$347	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,029	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,029	\$0	\$1,029	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,029
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	36	0	4	4	40	4	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	84	0	11	16	95	16	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	11	0	2	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	73	0	9	8	82	8	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$11,871	\$0	\$1,577	\$2,525	\$13,448	\$2,525	\$15,973	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,973
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$394	\$631	\$336	\$631	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	62	0	15	4	77	4	81	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	82
Recipients	119	0	29	16	148	16	164	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	165
Adults	22	0	4	8	26	8	34	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	35
Children	97	0	25	8	122	8	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$18,015	\$0	\$4,563	\$2,587	\$22,578	\$2,587	\$25,165	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$25,175
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$304	\$647	\$293	\$647	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,072	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,504	\$0	\$2,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,504
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	160	0	20	9	180	9	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Recipients	359	0	47	41	406	41	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Adults	76	0	12	18	88	18	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	283	0	35	23	318	23	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Payments	\$51,818	\$0	\$7,309	\$4,830	\$59,127	\$4,830	\$63,957	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,957
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$365	\$537	\$328	\$537	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	57	0	19	0	76	0	76	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	77
Recipients	111	0	32	0	143	0	143	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	144
Adults	13	0	10	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	98	0	22	0	120	0	120	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	121
Payments	\$14,886	\$0	\$6,710	\$0	\$21,595	\$0	\$21,595	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$21,605
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$353	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	19	0	1	8	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	43	0	1	37	44	37	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Adults	13	0	1	16	14	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	30	0	0	21	30	21	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,407	\$0	\$306	\$4,375	\$6,713	\$4,375	\$11,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,088
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$306	\$547	\$336	\$547	\$396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	25	0	8	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$4,543	\$0	\$1,387	\$0	\$5,930	\$0	\$5,930	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,930
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$462	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$395	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	985	0	300	160	1,285	160	1,445	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1,446
Recipients	2,139	0	679	705	2,818	705	3,523	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3,524
Adults	483	0	219	317	702	317	1,019	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1,020
Children	1,656	0	460	388	2,116	388	2,504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,504
Payments	\$323,019	\$0	\$112,200	\$75,091	\$435,218	\$75,091	\$510,310	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$510,320
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$374	\$469	\$339	\$469	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	34	0	9	5	43	5	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	72	0	16	20	88	20	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	15	0	6	10	21	10	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	57	0	10	10	67	10	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,784	\$0	\$2,806	\$2,089	\$13,589	\$2,089	\$15,678	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,678
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$312	\$418	\$316	\$418	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	62	0	17	7	79	7	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	149	0	48	25	197	25	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Adults	33	0	16	14	49	14	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Children	116	0	32	11	148	11	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Payments	\$22,520	\$0	\$8,167	\$3,882	\$30,687	\$3,882	\$34,568	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,568
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$480	\$555	\$388	\$555	\$402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	39	0	13	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	91	0	27	0	118	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	11	0	7	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	80	0	20	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Payments	\$11,852	\$0	\$4,223	\$0	\$16,075	\$0	\$16,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,075
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	67	0	17	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	144	0	34	7	178	7	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Adults	28	0	8	4	36	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	116	0	26	3	142	3	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Payments	\$21,141	\$0	\$5,666	\$843	\$26,807	\$843	\$27,650	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,650
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$333	\$422	\$319	\$422	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	33	0	3	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	32	0	2	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,883	\$0	\$561	\$0	\$5,444	\$0	\$5,444	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,444
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	87	0	16	5	103	5	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Recipients	182	0	29	18	211	18	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Adults	38	0	5	10	43	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	144	0	24	8	168	8	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Payments	\$24,905	\$0	\$4,643	\$2,334	\$29,548	\$2,334	\$31,882	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,882
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$290	\$467	\$287	\$467	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	24	0	9	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	47	0	20	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	5	0	6	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	42	0	14	2	56	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$6,159	\$0	\$3,124	\$597	\$9,283	\$597	\$9,880	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,880
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$347	\$597	\$281	\$597	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	209	0	53	7	262	7	269	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	270
Recipients	449	0	103	36	552	36	588	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	589
Adults	66	0	24	13	90	13	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Children	383	0	79	23	462	23	485	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	486
Payments	\$65,957	\$0	\$15,168	\$3,523	\$81,124	\$3,523	\$84,647	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$84,657
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$286	\$503	\$310	\$503	\$315	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	58	0	14	2	72	2	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	106	0	31	9	137	9	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	14	0	10	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	92	0	21	5	113	5	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$16,497	\$0	\$5,390	\$896	\$21,887	\$896	\$22,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,782
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$385	\$448	\$304	\$448	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	13	0	2	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	24	0	3	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	23	0	3	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,669	\$0	\$432	\$492	\$4,101	\$492	\$4,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,593
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$216	\$492	\$273	\$492	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	656	0	90	20	746	20	766	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766
Recipients	1,327	0	198	74	1,525	74	1,599	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,599
Adults	247	0	50	38	297	38	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Children	1,080	0	148	36	1,228	36	1,264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,264
Payments	\$196,666	\$0	\$30,636	\$8,588	\$227,302	\$8,588	\$235,890	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$235,890
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$340	\$429	\$305	\$429	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	68	0	33	3	101	3	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Recipients	131	0	75	14	206	14	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Adults	9	0	18	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	122	0	57	8	179	8	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Payments	\$18,579	\$0	\$12,300	\$2,022	\$30,879	\$2,022	\$32,901	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,901
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$373	\$674	\$306	\$674	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	855	0	221	94	1,076	94	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,170
Recipients	1,852	0	442	406	2,294	406	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,700
Adults	359	0	102	182	461	182	643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	643
Children	1,493	0	340	224	1,833	224	2,057	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,057
Payments	\$278,538	\$0	\$71,183	\$38,609	\$349,721	\$38,609	\$388,330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$388,330
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$322	\$411	\$325	\$411	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	43	0	11	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	102	0	24	17	126	17	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Adults	19	0	8	8	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	83	0	16	9	99	9	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$13,532	\$0	\$3,862	\$2,139	\$17,394	\$2,139	\$19,533	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,533
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$351	\$535	\$322	\$535	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	64	0	9	13	73	13	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	144	0	22	48	166	48	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Adults	29	0	7	23	36	23	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	115	0	15	25	130	25	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Payments	\$20,944	\$0	\$3,779	\$6,455	\$24,723	\$6,455	\$31,178	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,178
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$420	\$497	\$339	\$497	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	6	0	4	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	8	0	7	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	6	0	4	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,457	\$0	\$1,359	\$372	\$2,816	\$372	\$3,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,188
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$340	\$372	\$282	\$372	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	41	0	13	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	78	0	24	15	102	15	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	10	0	5	8	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	68	0	19	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$10,890	\$0	\$3,910	\$2,029	\$14,800	\$2,029	\$16,829	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,829
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$301	\$507	\$274	\$507	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	8	0	5	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	14	0	20	17	34	17	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	1	0	5	7	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	13	0	15	10	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$2,034	\$0	\$3,061	\$2,262	\$5,095	\$2,262	\$7,357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,357
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$612	\$566	\$392	\$566	\$433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	26	0	13	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	57	0	30	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	13	0	12	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	44	0	18	5	62	5	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,075	\$0	\$4,995	\$331	\$12,070	\$331	\$12,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,401
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$384	\$331	\$309	\$331	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	139	0	19	1	158	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159
Recipients	296	0	40	6	336	6	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
Adults	28	0	10	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	268	0	30	4	298	4	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Payments	\$42,022	\$0	\$6,082	\$212	\$48,104	\$212	\$48,316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,316
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$320	\$212	\$304	\$212	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,113	\$0	\$1,226	\$0	\$4,339	\$0	\$4,339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,339
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$409	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	26	0	8	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	45	0	15	6	60	6	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	6	0	3	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	39	0	12	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,271	\$0	\$2,812	\$414	\$10,083	\$414	\$10,497	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,497
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$352	\$414	\$297	\$414	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	807	0	73	30	880	30	910	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	911
Recipients	1,838	0	178	145	2,016	145	2,161	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2,162
Adults	341	0	47	58	388	58	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
Children	1,497	0	131	87	1,628	87	1,715	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1,716
Payments	\$266,504	\$0	\$26,480	\$18,569	\$292,984	\$18,569	\$311,553	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$311,563
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$363	\$619	\$333	\$619	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	261	0	52	19	313	19	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Recipients	514	0	120	79	634	79	713	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	713
Adults	113	0	30	37	143	37	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Children	401	0	90	42	491	42	533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	533
Payments	\$78,253	\$0	\$18,253	\$9,962	\$96,505	\$9,962	\$106,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$106,467
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$351	\$524	\$308	\$524	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	60	0	8	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	152	0	17	0	169	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Adults	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	142	0	14	0	156	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Payments	\$22,640	\$0	\$2,486	\$0	\$25,125	\$0	\$25,125	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,125
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$311	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	44	0	13	2	57	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	92	0	36	8	128	8	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	16	0	9	4	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	76	0	27	4	103	4	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$13,529	\$0	\$5,390	\$1,186	\$18,919	\$1,186	\$20,105	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,105
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$415	\$593	\$332	\$593	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	27	0	1	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	22	0	1	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,839	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$3,997	\$0	\$3,997	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,997
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	141	0	26	20	167	20	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Recipients	322	0	58	73	380	73	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453
Adults	79	0	22	40	101	40	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Children	243	0	36	33	279	33	312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Payments	\$46,170	\$0	\$10,798	\$9,057	\$56,967	\$9,057	\$66,025	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$66,025
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$415	\$453	\$341	\$453	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	71	0	17	6	88	6	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Recipients	150	0	36	19	186	19	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Adults	25	0	6	11	31	11	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	125	0	30	8	155	8	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Payments	\$20,897	\$0	\$5,038	\$2,335	\$25,935	\$2,335	\$28,270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,270
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$296	\$389	\$295	\$389	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	110	0	24	2	134	2	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Recipients	248	0	51	12	299	12	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
Adults	18	0	10	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	230	0	41	8	271	8	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
Payments	\$35,280	\$0	\$7,195	\$1,574	\$42,475	\$1,574	\$44,049	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,049
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$300	\$787	\$317	\$787	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	282	0	55	15	337	15	352	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	353
Recipients	665	0	118	72	783	72	855	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	856
Adults	123	0	28	27	151	27	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Children	542	0	90	45	632	45	677	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	678
Payments	\$103,125	\$0	\$19,122	\$7,855	\$122,248	\$7,855	\$130,103	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$130,113
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$348	\$524	\$363	\$524	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	7,752	0	1,364	317	9,116	317	9,433	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	9,435
Recipients	18,512	0	3,453	1,458	21,965	1,458	23,423	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	23,425
Adults	4,049	0	966	623	5,015	623	5,638	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5,639
Children	14,463	0	2,487	835	16,950	835	17,785	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	17,786
Payments	\$2,801,138	\$0	\$554,678	\$180,996	\$3,355,817	\$180,996	\$3,536,812	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$3,536,832
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$407	\$571	\$368	\$571	\$375	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	61	0	26	2	87	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Recipients	111	0	68	9	179	9	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Adults	17	0	20	4	37	4	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	94	0	48	5	142	5	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$16,974	\$0	\$10,216	\$1,291	\$27,190	\$1,291	\$28,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,481
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$393	\$646	\$313	\$646	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	24	0	2	7	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	9	0	1	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	15	0	1	3	16	3	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$6,299	\$0	\$403	\$1,033	\$6,702	\$1,033	\$7,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,735
Case Avg.	\$630	\$0	\$403	\$517	\$609	\$517	\$595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	20,232	0	3,690	1,134	23,922	1,134	25,056	4	0	5	1	9	1	10	25,066
Recipients	46,110	0	8,494	5,015	54,604	5,015	59,619	4	0	5	1	9	1	10	59,629
Adults	9,345	0	2,310	2,218	11,655	2,218	13,873	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	13,877
Children	36,765	0	6,184	2,797	42,949	2,797	45,746	2	0	3	1	1	1	6	45,752
Payments	\$6,888,952	\$0	\$1,362,942	\$591,078	\$8,251,894	\$591,078	\$8,842,971	\$40	\$0	\$50	\$10	\$90	\$10	\$100	\$8,843,071
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$369	\$521	\$345	\$521	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	25,056	59,619	\$8,842,971.42	\$352.93	10	10	\$100.00	25,066	59,629	\$8,843,071.42
Alcona	23	49	\$7,928.00	\$344.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$7,928.00
Alger	16	32	\$5,135.00	\$320.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$5,135.00
Allegan	146	353	\$50,774.25	\$347.77	0	0	\$0.00	146	353	\$50,774.25
Alpena	83	161	\$24,574.29	\$296.08	0	0	\$0.00	83	161	\$24,574.29
Antrim	21	38	\$4,955.00	\$235.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$4,955.00
Arenac	41	88	\$12,894.10	\$314.49	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$12,894.10
Baraga	15	30	\$4,598.00	\$306.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,598.00
Barry	53	125	\$17,157.90	\$323.73	0	0	\$0.00	53	125	\$17,157.90
Bay	300	678	\$96,872.38	\$322.91	1	1	\$10.00	301	679	\$96,882.38
Benzie	15	31	\$4,273.50	\$284.90	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,273.50
Berrien	376	819	\$121,834.37	\$324.03	0	0	\$0.00	376	819	\$121,834.37
Branch	55	120	\$17,227.80	\$313.23	0	0	\$0.00	55	120	\$17,227.80
Calhoun	393	850	\$116,444.44	\$296.30	0	0	\$0.00	393	850	\$116,444.44
Cass	79	176	\$24,790.50	\$313.80	0	0	\$0.00	79	176	\$24,790.50
Charlevoix	10	14	\$2,810.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,810.00
Cheboygan	41	103	\$14,464.00	\$352.78	0	0	\$0.00	41	103	\$14,464.00
Chippewa	84	212	\$29,820.80	\$355.01	0	0	\$0.00	84	212	\$29,820.80
Clare	88	204	\$30,719.02	\$349.08	0	0	\$0.00	88	204	\$30,719.02
Clinton	52	100	\$15,741.50	\$302.72	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$15,741.50
Crawford	23	52	\$7,067.00	\$307.26	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$7,067.00
Delta	44	89	\$11,165.10	\$253.75	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$11,165.10
Dickinson	21	39	\$5,920.86	\$281.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,920.86
Eaton	122	237	\$37,060.52	\$303.77	0	0	\$0.00	122	237	\$37,060.52
Emmet	13	21	\$3,095.00	\$238.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,095.00
Genesee	2,436	5,740	\$871,635.38	\$357.81	0	0	\$0.00	2,436	5,740	\$871,635.38
Gladwin	55	127	\$19,721.90	\$358.58	0	0	\$0.00	55	127	\$19,721.90
Gogebic	31	72	\$9,586.00	\$309.23	0	0	\$0.00	31	72	\$9,586.00
Grand Traverse	54	120	\$17,447.00	\$323.09	0	0	\$0.00	54	120	\$17,447.00
Gratiot	74	184	\$26,233.60	\$354.51	0	0	\$0.00	74	184	\$26,233.60

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	95	219	\$32,597.08	\$343.13	0	0	\$0.00	95	219	\$32,597.08
Houghton	39	74	\$11,447.50	\$293.53	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$11,447.50
Huron	43	96	\$13,382.50	\$311.22	0	0	\$0.00	43	96	\$13,382.50
Ingham	588	1,645	\$233,044.19	\$396.33	0	0	\$0.00	588	1,645	\$233,044.19
Ionia	64	121	\$17,250.56	\$269.54	0	0	\$0.00	64	121	\$17,250.56
Iosco	81	194	\$30,177.00	\$372.56	0	0	\$0.00	81	194	\$30,177.00
Iron	27	56	\$8,210.00	\$304.07	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$8,210.00
Isabella	68	142	\$20,859.50	\$306.76	0	0	\$0.00	68	142	\$20,859.50
Jackson	439	1,084	\$160,567.12	\$365.76	0	0	\$0.00	439	1,084	\$160,567.12
Kalamazoo	542	1,263	\$182,247.94	\$336.25	0	0	\$0.00	542	1,263	\$182,247.94
Kalkaska	22	45	\$7,014.50	\$318.84	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$7,014.50
Kent	1,395	3,292	\$483,998.56	\$346.95	1	1	\$10.00	1,396	3,293	\$484,008.56
Keweenaw	3	7	\$1,029.00	\$343.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,029.00
Lake	44	111	\$15,972.66	\$363.02	0	0	\$0.00	44	111	\$15,972.66
Lapeer	81	164	\$25,165.00	\$310.68	1	1	\$10.00	82	165	\$25,175.00
Leelanau	9	16	\$2,504.00	\$278.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,504.00
Lenawee	189	447	\$63,956.50	\$338.39	0	0	\$0.00	189	447	\$63,956.50
Livingston	76	143	\$21,595.00	\$284.14	1	1	\$10.00	77	144	\$21,605.00
Luce	28	81	\$11,088.00	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	28	81	\$11,088.00
Mackinac	15	33	\$5,930.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,930.00
Macomb	1,445	3,523	\$510,309.51	\$353.16	1	1	\$10.00	1,446	3,524	\$510,319.51
Manistee	48	108	\$15,678.00	\$326.63	0	0	\$0.00	48	108	\$15,678.00
Marquette	86	222	\$34,568.00	\$401.95	0	0	\$0.00	86	222	\$34,568.00
Mason	52	118	\$16,075.00	\$309.13	0	0	\$0.00	52	118	\$16,075.00
Mecosta	86	185	\$27,650.40	\$321.52	0	0	\$0.00	86	185	\$27,650.40
Menominee	20	36	\$5,444.30	\$272.22	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,444.30
Midland	108	229	\$31,882.18	\$295.21	0	0	\$0.00	108	229	\$31,882.18
Missaukee	34	71	\$9,879.50	\$290.57	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$9,879.50
Monroe	269	588	\$84,646.87	\$314.67	1	1	\$10.00	270	589	\$84,656.87
Montcalm	74	146	\$22,782.00	\$307.86	0	0	\$0.00	74	146	\$22,782.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	30	\$4,593.00	\$287.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$4,593.00
Muskegon	766	1,599	\$235,889.78	\$307.95	0	0	\$0.00	766	1,599	\$235,889.78
Newaygo	104	220	\$32,901.12	\$316.36	0	0	\$0.00	104	220	\$32,901.12
Oakland	1,170	2,700	\$388,329.55	\$331.91	0	0	\$0.00	1,170	2,700	\$388,329.55
Oceana	58	143	\$19,533.00	\$336.78	0	0	\$0.00	58	143	\$19,533.00
Ogemaw	86	214	\$31,178.30	\$362.54	0	0	\$0.00	86	214	\$31,178.30
Ontonagon	11	18	\$3,188.00	\$289.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$3,188.00
Osceola	58	117	\$16,829.00	\$290.16	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$16,829.00
Oscoda	17	51	\$7,357.00	\$432.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	51	\$7,357.00
Otsego	40	94	\$12,400.50	\$310.01	0	0	\$0.00	40	94	\$12,400.50
Ottawa	159	342	\$48,315.94	\$303.87	0	0	\$0.00	159	342	\$48,315.94
Presque Isle	13	27	\$4,339.00	\$333.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,339.00
Roscommon	35	66	\$10,496.50	\$299.90	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$10,496.50
Saginaw	910	2,161	\$311,552.87	\$342.37	1	1	\$10.00	911	2,162	\$311,562.87
St. Clair	332	713	\$106,466.50	\$320.68	0	0	\$0.00	332	713	\$106,466.50
St. Joseph	68	169	\$25,125.00	\$369.49	0	0	\$0.00	68	169	\$25,125.00
Sanilac	59	136	\$20,105.00	\$340.76	0	0	\$0.00	59	136	\$20,105.00
Schoolcraft	16	28	\$3,997.00	\$249.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$3,997.00
Shiawassee	187	453	\$66,024.62	\$353.07	0	0	\$0.00	187	453	\$66,024.62
Tuscola	94	205	\$28,270.40	\$300.75	0	0	\$0.00	94	205	\$28,270.40
Van Buren	136	311	\$44,049.00	\$323.89	0	0	\$0.00	136	311	\$44,049.00
Washtenaw	352	855	\$130,102.66	\$369.61	1	1	\$10.00	353	856	\$130,112.66
Wayne	9,433	23,423	\$3,536,812.30	\$374.94	2	2	\$20.00	9,435	23,425	\$3,536,832.30
Wexford	89	188	\$28,480.80	\$320.01	0	0	\$0.00	89	188	\$28,480.80
x-Unassigned	13	33	\$7,735.00	\$595.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$7,735.00
Entire State	25,056	59,619	\$8,842,971.42	\$352.93	10	10	\$100.00	25,066	59,629	\$8,843,071.42

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	23,922	54,604	\$8,251,893.77	\$344.95	9	9	\$90.00	23,931	54,613	\$8,251,983.77
Alcona	22	44	\$7,234.00	\$328.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$7,234.00
Alger	16	32	\$5,135.00	\$320.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$5,135.00
Allegan	139	329	\$47,125.10	\$339.03	0	0	\$0.00	139	329	\$47,125.10
Alpena	79	148	\$22,640.29	\$286.59	0	0	\$0.00	79	148	\$22,640.29
Antrim	20	32	\$4,556.00	\$227.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$4,556.00
Arenac	39	80	\$11,700.10	\$300.00	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$11,700.10
Baraga	15	30	\$4,598.00	\$306.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,598.00
Barry	50	112	\$16,158.90	\$323.18	0	0	\$0.00	50	112	\$16,158.90
Bay	284	613	\$89,178.22	\$314.01	0	0	\$0.00	284	613	\$89,178.22
Benzie	15	31	\$4,273.50	\$284.90	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,273.50
Berrien	376	819	\$121,834.37	\$324.03	0	0	\$0.00	376	819	\$121,834.37
Branch	54	115	\$16,533.80	\$306.18	0	0	\$0.00	54	115	\$16,533.80
Calhoun	384	815	\$112,277.54	\$292.39	0	0	\$0.00	384	815	\$112,277.54
Cass	78	171	\$24,443.50	\$313.38	0	0	\$0.00	78	171	\$24,443.50
Charlevoix	10	14	\$2,810.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,810.00
Cheboygan	39	94	\$13,701.00	\$351.31	0	0	\$0.00	39	94	\$13,701.00
Chippewa	76	173	\$24,949.40	\$328.28	0	0	\$0.00	76	173	\$24,949.40
Clare	84	192	\$29,417.02	\$350.20	0	0	\$0.00	84	192	\$29,417.02
Clinton	51	95	\$14,353.50	\$281.44	0	0	\$0.00	51	95	\$14,353.50
Crawford	21	47	\$6,793.00	\$323.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,793.00
Delta	43	84	\$10,471.10	\$243.51	0	0	\$0.00	43	84	\$10,471.10
Dickinson	21	39	\$5,920.86	\$281.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,920.86
Eaton	119	227	\$35,635.52	\$299.46	0	0	\$0.00	119	227	\$35,635.52
Emmet	13	21	\$3,095.00	\$238.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,095.00
Genesee	2,289	5,125	\$793,207.36	\$346.53	0	0	\$0.00	2,289	5,125	\$793,207.36
Gladwin	52	117	\$18,140.90	\$348.86	0	0	\$0.00	52	117	\$18,140.90
Gogebic	30	68	\$8,989.00	\$299.63	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$8,989.00
Grand Traverse	50	103	\$15,664.00	\$313.28	0	0	\$0.00	50	103	\$15,664.00
Gratiot	70	168	\$24,402.60	\$348.61	0	0	\$0.00	70	168	\$24,402.60

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	91	206	\$30,996.08	\$340.62	0	0	\$0.00	91	206	\$30,996.08
Houghton	38	70	\$10,850.50	\$285.54	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$10,850.50
Huron	42	90	\$12,554.50	\$298.92	0	0	\$0.00	42	90	\$12,554.50
Ingham	537	1,348	\$202,688.38	\$377.45	0	0	\$0.00	537	1,348	\$202,688.38
Ionia	63	117	\$16,638.56	\$264.10	0	0	\$0.00	63	117	\$16,638.56
Iosco	76	172	\$26,955.50	\$354.68	0	0	\$0.00	76	172	\$26,955.50
Iron	26	52	\$7,613.00	\$292.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$7,613.00
Isabella	65	129	\$19,331.50	\$297.41	0	0	\$0.00	65	129	\$19,331.50
Jackson	407	950	\$143,570.39	\$352.75	0	0	\$0.00	407	950	\$143,570.39
Kalamazoo	528	1,202	\$175,377.94	\$332.16	0	0	\$0.00	528	1,202	\$175,377.94
Kalkaska	21	42	\$6,768.50	\$322.31	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,768.50
Kent	1,376	3,196	\$474,435.06	\$344.79	1	1	\$10.00	1,377	3,197	\$474,445.06
Keweenaw	3	7	\$1,029.00	\$343.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,029.00
Lake	40	95	\$13,448.16	\$336.20	0	0	\$0.00	40	95	\$13,448.16
Lapeer	77	148	\$22,578.00	\$293.22	1	1	\$10.00	78	149	\$22,588.00
Leelanau	9	16	\$2,504.00	\$278.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,504.00
Lenawee	180	406	\$59,126.50	\$328.48	0	0	\$0.00	180	406	\$59,126.50
Livingston	76	143	\$21,595.00	\$284.14	1	1	\$10.00	77	144	\$21,605.00
Luce	20	44	\$6,713.00	\$335.65	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,713.00
Mackinac	15	33	\$5,930.00	\$395.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$5,930.00
Macomb	1,285	2,818	\$435,218.12	\$338.69	1	1	\$10.00	1,286	2,819	\$435,228.12
Manistee	43	88	\$13,589.00	\$316.02	0	0	\$0.00	43	88	\$13,589.00
Marquette	79	197	\$30,686.50	\$388.44	0	0	\$0.00	79	197	\$30,686.50
Mason	52	118	\$16,075.00	\$309.13	0	0	\$0.00	52	118	\$16,075.00
Mecosta	84	178	\$26,807.40	\$319.14	0	0	\$0.00	84	178	\$26,807.40
Menominee	20	36	\$5,444.30	\$272.22	0	0	\$0.00	20	36	\$5,444.30
Midland	103	211	\$29,548.18	\$286.88	0	0	\$0.00	103	211	\$29,548.18
Missaukee	33	67	\$9,282.50	\$281.29	0	0	\$0.00	33	67	\$9,282.50
Monroe	262	552	\$81,124.30	\$309.63	1	1	\$10.00	263	553	\$81,134.30
Montcalm	72	137	\$21,886.50	\$303.98	0	0	\$0.00	72	137	\$21,886.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	27	\$4,101.00	\$273.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$4,101.00
Muskegon	746	1,525	\$227,302.28	\$304.69	0	0	\$0.00	746	1,525	\$227,302.28
Newaygo	101	206	\$30,879.12	\$305.73	0	0	\$0.00	101	206	\$30,879.12
Oakland	1,076	2,294	\$349,720.55	\$325.02	0	0	\$0.00	1,076	2,294	\$349,720.55
Oceana	54	126	\$17,394.00	\$322.11	0	0	\$0.00	54	126	\$17,394.00
Ogemaw	73	166	\$24,722.90	\$338.67	0	0	\$0.00	73	166	\$24,722.90
Ontonagon	10	15	\$2,816.00	\$281.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,816.00
Osceola	54	102	\$14,800.00	\$274.07	0	0	\$0.00	54	102	\$14,800.00
Oscoda	13	34	\$5,095.00	\$391.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,095.00
Otsego	39	87	\$12,069.50	\$309.47	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,069.50
Ottawa	158	336	\$48,103.94	\$304.46	0	0	\$0.00	158	336	\$48,103.94
Presque Isle	13	27	\$4,339.00	\$333.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,339.00
Roscommon	34	60	\$10,082.50	\$296.54	0	0	\$0.00	34	60	\$10,082.50
Saginaw	880	2,016	\$292,984.27	\$332.94	1	1	\$10.00	881	2,017	\$292,994.27
St. Clair	313	634	\$96,505.00	\$308.32	0	0	\$0.00	313	634	\$96,505.00
St. Joseph	68	169	\$25,125.00	\$369.49	0	0	\$0.00	68	169	\$25,125.00
Sanilac	57	128	\$18,919.00	\$331.91	0	0	\$0.00	57	128	\$18,919.00
Schoolcraft	16	28	\$3,997.00	\$249.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$3,997.00
Shiawassee	167	380	\$56,967.32	\$341.12	0	0	\$0.00	167	380	\$56,967.32
Tuscola	88	186	\$25,935.40	\$294.72	0	0	\$0.00	88	186	\$25,935.40
Van Buren	134	299	\$42,475.00	\$316.98	0	0	\$0.00	134	299	\$42,475.00
Washtenaw	337	783	\$122,247.66	\$362.75	1	1	\$10.00	338	784	\$122,257.66
Wayne	9,116	21,965	\$3,355,816.58	\$368.12	2	2	\$20.00	9,118	21,967	\$3,355,836.58
Wexford	87	179	\$27,189.80	\$312.53	0	0	\$0.00	87	179	\$27,189.80
x-Unassigned	11	26	\$6,702.00	\$609.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$6,702.00
Entire State	23,922	54,604	\$8,251,893.77	\$344.95	9	9	\$90.00	23,931	54,613	\$8,251,983.77

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,134	5,015	\$591,077.65	\$521.23	1	1	\$10.00	1,135	5,016	\$591,087.65
Alcona	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	7	24	\$3,649.15	\$521.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,649.15
Alpena	4	13	\$1,934.00	\$483.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,934.00
Antrim	1	6	\$399.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$399.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	13	\$999.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$999.00
Bay	16	65	\$7,694.16	\$480.89	1	1	\$10.00	17	66	\$7,704.16
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$4,166.90	\$462.99	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,166.90
Cass	1	5	\$347.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$347.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	9	\$763.00	\$381.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$763.00
Chippewa	8	39	\$4,871.40	\$608.93	0	0	\$0.00	8	39	\$4,871.40
Clare	4	12	\$1,302.00	\$325.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,302.00
Clinton	1	5	\$1,388.00	\$1,388.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,388.00
Crawford	2	5	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$274.00
Delta	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	10	\$1,425.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,425.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	147	615	\$78,428.02	\$533.52	0	0	\$0.00	147	615	\$78,428.02
Gladwin	3	10	\$1,581.00	\$527.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,581.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	4	17	\$1,783.00	\$445.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$1,783.00
Gratiot	4	16	\$1,831.00	\$457.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,831.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	13	\$1,601.00	\$400.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,601.00
Houghton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Huron	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Ingham	51	297	\$30,355.81	\$595.21	0	0	\$0.00	51	297	\$30,355.81
Ionia	1	4	\$612.00	\$612.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$612.00
Iosco	5	22	\$3,221.50	\$644.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$3,221.50
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	3	13	\$1,528.00	\$509.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,528.00
Jackson	32	134	\$16,996.73	\$531.15	0	0	\$0.00	32	134	\$16,996.73
Kalamazoo	14	61	\$6,870.00	\$490.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	61	\$6,870.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Kent	19	96	\$9,563.50	\$503.34	0	0	\$0.00	19	96	\$9,563.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	16	\$2,524.50	\$631.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,524.50
Lapeer	4	16	\$2,587.00	\$646.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,587.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	41	\$4,830.00	\$536.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	41	\$4,830.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	8	37	\$4,375.00	\$546.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$4,375.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	160	705	\$75,091.39	\$469.32	0	0	\$0.00	160	705	\$75,091.39
Manistee	5	20	\$2,089.00	\$417.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,089.00
Marquette	7	25	\$3,881.50	\$554.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$3,881.50
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$843.00	\$421.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$843.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	18	\$2,334.00	\$466.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,334.00
Missaukee	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Monroe	7	36	\$3,522.57	\$503.22	0	0	\$0.00	7	36	\$3,522.57
Montcalm	2	9	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$895.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	20	74	\$8,587.50	\$429.38	0	0	\$0.00	20	74	\$8,587.50
Newaygo	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Oakland	94	406	\$38,609.00	\$410.73	0	0	\$0.00	94	406	\$38,609.00
Oceana	4	17	\$2,139.00	\$534.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,139.00
Ogemaw	13	48	\$6,455.40	\$496.57	0	0	\$0.00	13	48	\$6,455.40
Ontonagon	1	3	\$372.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$372.00
Osceola	4	15	\$2,029.00	\$507.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,029.00
Oscoda	4	17	\$2,262.00	\$565.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,262.00
Otsego	1	7	\$331.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$331.00
Ottawa	1	6	\$212.00	\$212.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$212.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00
Saginaw	30	145	\$18,568.60	\$618.95	0	0	\$0.00	30	145	\$18,568.60
St. Clair	19	79	\$9,961.50	\$524.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	79	\$9,961.50
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	20	73	\$9,057.30	\$452.87	0	0	\$0.00	20	73	\$9,057.30
Tuscola	6	19	\$2,335.00	\$389.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,335.00
Van Buren	2	12	\$1,574.00	\$787.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,574.00
Washtenaw	15	72	\$7,855.00	\$523.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	72	\$7,855.00
Wayne	317	1,458	\$180,995.72	\$570.96	0	0	\$0.00	317	1,458	\$180,995.72
Wexford	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,033.00	\$516.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,033.00
Entire State	1,134	5,015	\$591,077.65	\$521.23	1	1	\$10.00	1,135	5,016	\$591,087.65

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,232	46,110	\$6,888,951.67	\$340.50	4	4	\$40.00	20,236	46,114	\$6,888,991.67
Alcona	15	29	\$4,336.00	\$289.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,336.00
Alger	11	21	\$3,298.00	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,298.00
Allegan	119	296	\$41,406.10	\$347.95	0	0	\$0.00	119	296	\$41,406.10
Alpena	61	112	\$16,601.29	\$272.15	0	0	\$0.00	61	112	\$16,601.29
Antrim	16	22	\$3,150.00	\$196.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$3,150.00
Arenac	32	66	\$9,177.10	\$286.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	66	\$9,177.10
Baraga	14	28	\$4,195.00	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,195.00
Barry	36	88	\$12,352.90	\$343.14	0	0	\$0.00	36	88	\$12,352.90
Bay	256	552	\$78,827.62	\$307.92	0	0	\$0.00	256	552	\$78,827.62
Benzie	13	28	\$3,999.50	\$307.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,999.50
Berrien	316	695	\$102,860.87	\$325.51	0	0	\$0.00	316	695	\$102,860.87
Branch	46	95	\$13,551.50	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$13,551.50
Calhoun	318	677	\$92,070.44	\$289.53	0	0	\$0.00	318	677	\$92,070.44
Cass	66	145	\$20,800.50	\$315.16	0	0	\$0.00	66	145	\$20,800.50
Charlevoix	7	11	\$2,336.00	\$333.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,336.00
Cheboygan	24	65	\$8,852.00	\$368.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	65	\$8,852.00
Chippewa	67	155	\$21,774.40	\$324.99	0	0	\$0.00	67	155	\$21,774.40
Clare	68	148	\$22,799.00	\$335.28	0	0	\$0.00	68	148	\$22,799.00
Clinton	38	74	\$11,022.50	\$290.07	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,022.50
Crawford	19	40	\$5,212.00	\$274.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,212.00
Delta	33	63	\$7,502.10	\$227.34	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$7,502.10
Dickinson	20	37	\$5,517.86	\$275.89	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,517.86
Eaton	93	175	\$27,229.52	\$292.79	0	0	\$0.00	93	175	\$27,229.52
Emmet	10	18	\$2,621.00	\$262.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,621.00
Genesee	2,034	4,570	\$701,469.27	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	2,034	4,570	\$701,469.27
Gladwin	45	104	\$15,874.90	\$352.78	0	0	\$0.00	45	104	\$15,874.90
Gogebic	19	42	\$4,816.00	\$253.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$4,816.00
Grand Traverse	37	69	\$10,063.00	\$271.97	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,063.00
Gratiot	61	149	\$20,928.60	\$343.09	0	0	\$0.00	61	149	\$20,928.60

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	73	165	\$24,316.08	\$333.10	0	0	\$0.00	73	165	\$24,316.08
Houghton	32	56	\$8,705.50	\$272.05	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$8,705.50
Huron	31	66	\$9,257.00	\$298.61	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,257.00
Ingham	440	1,110	\$165,640.02	\$376.45	0	0	\$0.00	440	1,110	\$165,640.02
Ionia	54	103	\$14,576.56	\$269.94	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$14,576.56
Iosco	49	103	\$15,604.50	\$318.46	0	0	\$0.00	49	103	\$15,604.50
Iron	23	46	\$6,749.00	\$293.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,749.00
Isabella	46	91	\$13,882.50	\$301.79	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$13,882.50
Jackson	364	841	\$125,973.39	\$346.08	0	0	\$0.00	364	841	\$125,973.39
Kalamazoo	475	1,090	\$157,160.44	\$330.86	0	0	\$0.00	475	1,090	\$157,160.44
Kalkaska	14	27	\$4,115.00	\$293.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,115.00
Kent	1,229	2,912	\$429,533.82	\$349.50	1	1	\$10.00	1,230	2,913	\$429,543.82
Keweenaw	3	7	\$1,029.00	\$343.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,029.00
Lake	36	84	\$11,871.00	\$329.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	84	\$11,871.00
Lapeer	62	119	\$18,015.00	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	62	119	\$18,015.00
Leelanau	7	13	\$2,072.00	\$296.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,072.00
Lenawee	160	359	\$51,818.00	\$323.86	0	0	\$0.00	160	359	\$51,818.00
Livingston	57	111	\$14,885.50	\$261.15	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$14,885.50
Luce	19	43	\$6,407.00	\$337.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,407.00
Mackinac	12	25	\$4,543.00	\$378.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,543.00
Macomb	985	2,139	\$323,018.54	\$327.94	0	0	\$0.00	985	2,139	\$323,018.54
Manistee	34	72	\$10,783.50	\$317.16	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,783.50
Marquette	62	149	\$22,520.00	\$363.23	0	0	\$0.00	62	149	\$22,520.00
Mason	39	91	\$11,852.00	\$303.90	0	0	\$0.00	39	91	\$11,852.00
Mecosta	67	144	\$21,141.40	\$315.54	0	0	\$0.00	67	144	\$21,141.40
Menominee	18	33	\$4,883.30	\$271.29	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,883.30
Midland	87	182	\$24,905.18	\$286.27	0	0	\$0.00	87	182	\$24,905.18
Missaukee	24	47	\$6,158.50	\$256.60	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,158.50
Monroe	209	449	\$65,956.80	\$315.58	1	1	\$10.00	210	450	\$65,966.80
Montcalm	58	106	\$16,496.50	\$284.42	0	0	\$0.00	58	106	\$16,496.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	24	\$3,669.00	\$282.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,669.00
Muskegon	656	1,327	\$196,666.28	\$299.80	0	0	\$0.00	656	1,327	\$196,666.28
Newaygo	68	131	\$18,579.12	\$273.22	0	0	\$0.00	68	131	\$18,579.12
Oakland	855	1,852	\$278,537.92	\$325.78	0	0	\$0.00	855	1,852	\$278,537.92
Oceana	43	102	\$13,532.00	\$314.70	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$13,532.00
Ogemaw	64	144	\$20,943.90	\$327.25	0	0	\$0.00	64	144	\$20,943.90
Ontonagon	6	8	\$1,457.00	\$242.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,457.00
Osceola	41	78	\$10,890.00	\$265.61	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$10,890.00
Oscoda	8	14	\$2,034.00	\$254.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,034.00
Otsego	26	57	\$7,074.50	\$272.10	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$7,074.50
Ottawa	139	296	\$42,021.50	\$302.31	0	0	\$0.00	139	296	\$42,021.50
Presque Isle	10	20	\$3,113.00	\$311.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,113.00
Roscommon	26	45	\$7,270.50	\$279.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$7,270.50
Saginaw	807	1,838	\$266,504.27	\$330.24	0	0	\$0.00	807	1,838	\$266,504.27
St. Clair	261	514	\$78,252.50	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	261	514	\$78,252.50
St. Joseph	60	152	\$22,639.50	\$377.33	0	0	\$0.00	60	152	\$22,639.50
Sanilac	44	92	\$13,529.00	\$307.48	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$13,529.00
Schoolcraft	15	27	\$3,839.00	\$255.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,839.00
Shiawassee	141	322	\$46,169.82	\$327.45	0	0	\$0.00	141	322	\$46,169.82
Tuscola	71	150	\$20,897.40	\$294.33	0	0	\$0.00	71	150	\$20,897.40
Van Buren	110	248	\$35,280.00	\$320.73	0	0	\$0.00	110	248	\$35,280.00
Washtenaw	282	665	\$103,125.26	\$365.69	0	0	\$0.00	282	665	\$103,125.26
Wayne	7,752	18,512	\$2,801,138.10	\$361.34	2	2	\$20.00	7,754	18,514	\$2,801,158.10
Wexford	61	111	\$16,974.10	\$278.26	0	0	\$0.00	61	111	\$16,974.10
x-Unassigned	10	24	\$6,299.00	\$629.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$6,299.00
Entire State	20,232	46,110	\$6,888,951.67	\$340.50	4	4	\$40.00	20,236	46,114	\$6,888,991.67

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,232	46,110	\$6,888,951.67	\$340.50	4	4	\$40.00	20,236	46,114	\$6,888,991.67
Alcona	15	29	\$4,336.00	\$289.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,336.00
Alger	11	21	\$3,298.00	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,298.00
Allegan	119	296	\$41,406.10	\$347.95	0	0	\$0.00	119	296	\$41,406.10
Alpena	61	112	\$16,601.29	\$272.15	0	0	\$0.00	61	112	\$16,601.29
Antrim	16	22	\$3,150.00	\$196.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$3,150.00
Arenac	32	66	\$9,177.10	\$286.78	0	0	\$0.00	32	66	\$9,177.10
Baraga	14	28	\$4,195.00	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,195.00
Barry	36	88	\$12,352.90	\$343.14	0	0	\$0.00	36	88	\$12,352.90
Bay	256	552	\$78,827.62	\$307.92	0	0	\$0.00	256	552	\$78,827.62
Benzie	13	28	\$3,999.50	\$307.65	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$3,999.50
Berrien	316	695	\$102,860.87	\$325.51	0	0	\$0.00	316	695	\$102,860.87
Branch	46	95	\$13,551.50	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$13,551.50
Calhoun	318	677	\$92,070.44	\$289.53	0	0	\$0.00	318	677	\$92,070.44
Cass	66	145	\$20,800.50	\$315.16	0	0	\$0.00	66	145	\$20,800.50
Charlevoix	7	11	\$2,336.00	\$333.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,336.00
Cheboygan	24	65	\$8,852.00	\$368.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	65	\$8,852.00
Chippewa	67	155	\$21,774.40	\$324.99	0	0	\$0.00	67	155	\$21,774.40
Clare	68	148	\$22,799.00	\$335.28	0	0	\$0.00	68	148	\$22,799.00
Clinton	38	74	\$11,022.50	\$290.07	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$11,022.50
Crawford	19	40	\$5,212.00	\$274.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,212.00
Delta	33	63	\$7,502.10	\$227.34	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$7,502.10
Dickinson	20	37	\$5,517.86	\$275.89	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,517.86
Eaton	93	175	\$27,229.52	\$292.79	0	0	\$0.00	93	175	\$27,229.52
Emmet	10	18	\$2,621.00	\$262.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,621.00
Genesee	2,034	4,570	\$701,469.27	\$344.87	0	0	\$0.00	2,034	4,570	\$701,469.27
Gladwin	45	104	\$15,874.90	\$352.78	0	0	\$0.00	45	104	\$15,874.90
Gogebic	19	42	\$4,816.00	\$253.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$4,816.00
Grand Traverse	37	69	\$10,063.00	\$271.97	0	0	\$0.00	37	69	\$10,063.00
Gratiot	61	149	\$20,928.60	\$343.09	0	0	\$0.00	61	149	\$20,928.60

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	73	165	\$24,316.08	\$333.10	0	0	\$0.00	73	165	\$24,316.08
Houghton	32	56	\$8,705.50	\$272.05	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$8,705.50
Huron	31	66	\$9,257.00	\$298.61	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$9,257.00
Ingham	440	1,110	\$165,640.02	\$376.45	0	0	\$0.00	440	1,110	\$165,640.02
Ionia	54	103	\$14,576.56	\$269.94	0	0	\$0.00	54	103	\$14,576.56
Iosco	49	103	\$15,604.50	\$318.46	0	0	\$0.00	49	103	\$15,604.50
Iron	23	46	\$6,749.00	\$293.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,749.00
Isabella	46	91	\$13,882.50	\$301.79	0	0	\$0.00	46	91	\$13,882.50
Jackson	364	841	\$125,973.39	\$346.08	0	0	\$0.00	364	841	\$125,973.39
Kalamazoo	475	1,090	\$157,160.44	\$330.86	0	0	\$0.00	475	1,090	\$157,160.44
Kalkaska	14	27	\$4,115.00	\$293.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,115.00
Kent	1,229	2,912	\$429,533.82	\$349.50	1	1	\$10.00	1,230	2,913	\$429,543.82
Keweenaw	3	7	\$1,029.00	\$343.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,029.00
Lake	36	84	\$11,871.00	\$329.75	0	0	\$0.00	36	84	\$11,871.00
Lapeer	62	119	\$18,015.00	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	62	119	\$18,015.00
Leelanau	7	13	\$2,072.00	\$296.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,072.00
Lenawee	160	359	\$51,818.00	\$323.86	0	0	\$0.00	160	359	\$51,818.00
Livingston	57	111	\$14,885.50	\$261.15	0	0	\$0.00	57	111	\$14,885.50
Luce	19	43	\$6,407.00	\$337.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$6,407.00
Mackinac	12	25	\$4,543.00	\$378.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,543.00
Macomb	985	2,139	\$323,018.54	\$327.94	0	0	\$0.00	985	2,139	\$323,018.54
Manistee	34	72	\$10,783.50	\$317.16	0	0	\$0.00	34	72	\$10,783.50
Marquette	62	149	\$22,520.00	\$363.23	0	0	\$0.00	62	149	\$22,520.00
Mason	39	91	\$11,852.00	\$303.90	0	0	\$0.00	39	91	\$11,852.00
Mecosta	67	144	\$21,141.40	\$315.54	0	0	\$0.00	67	144	\$21,141.40
Menominee	18	33	\$4,883.30	\$271.29	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$4,883.30
Midland	87	182	\$24,905.18	\$286.27	0	0	\$0.00	87	182	\$24,905.18
Missaukee	24	47	\$6,158.50	\$256.60	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$6,158.50
Monroe	209	449	\$65,956.80	\$315.58	1	1	\$10.00	210	450	\$65,966.80
Montcalm	58	106	\$16,496.50	\$284.42	0	0	\$0.00	58	106	\$16,496.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	24	\$3,669.00	\$282.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,669.00
Muskegon	656	1,327	\$196,666.28	\$299.80	0	0	\$0.00	656	1,327	\$196,666.28
Newaygo	68	131	\$18,579.12	\$273.22	0	0	\$0.00	68	131	\$18,579.12
Oakland	855	1,852	\$278,537.92	\$325.78	0	0	\$0.00	855	1,852	\$278,537.92
Oceana	43	102	\$13,532.00	\$314.70	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$13,532.00
Ogemaw	64	144	\$20,943.90	\$327.25	0	0	\$0.00	64	144	\$20,943.90
Ontonagon	6	8	\$1,457.00	\$242.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,457.00
Osceola	41	78	\$10,890.00	\$265.61	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$10,890.00
Oscoda	8	14	\$2,034.00	\$254.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,034.00
Otsego	26	57	\$7,074.50	\$272.10	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$7,074.50
Ottawa	139	296	\$42,021.50	\$302.31	0	0	\$0.00	139	296	\$42,021.50
Presque Isle	10	20	\$3,113.00	\$311.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$3,113.00
Roscommon	26	45	\$7,270.50	\$279.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$7,270.50
Saginaw	807	1,838	\$266,504.27	\$330.24	0	0	\$0.00	807	1,838	\$266,504.27
St. Clair	261	514	\$78,252.50	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	261	514	\$78,252.50
St. Joseph	60	152	\$22,639.50	\$377.33	0	0	\$0.00	60	152	\$22,639.50
Sanilac	44	92	\$13,529.00	\$307.48	0	0	\$0.00	44	92	\$13,529.00
Schoolcraft	15	27	\$3,839.00	\$255.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,839.00
Shiawassee	141	322	\$46,169.82	\$327.45	0	0	\$0.00	141	322	\$46,169.82
Tuscola	71	150	\$20,897.40	\$294.33	0	0	\$0.00	71	150	\$20,897.40
Van Buren	110	248	\$35,280.00	\$320.73	0	0	\$0.00	110	248	\$35,280.00
Washtenaw	282	665	\$103,125.26	\$365.69	0	0	\$0.00	282	665	\$103,125.26
Wayne	7,752	18,512	\$2,801,138.10	\$361.34	2	2	\$20.00	7,754	18,514	\$2,801,158.10
Wexford	61	111	\$16,974.10	\$278.26	0	0	\$0.00	61	111	\$16,974.10
x-Unassigned	10	24	\$6,299.00	\$629.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$6,299.00
Entire State	20,232	46,110	\$6,888,951.67	\$340.50	4	4	\$40.00	20,236	46,114	\$6,888,991.67

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,824	13,509	\$1,954,019.75	\$405.06	6	6	\$60.00	4,830	13,515	\$1,954,079.75
Alcona	8	20	\$3,592.00	\$449.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,592.00
Alger	5	11	\$1,837.00	\$367.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,837.00
Allegan	27	57	\$9,368.15	\$346.97	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$9,368.15
Alpena	22	49	\$7,973.00	\$362.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,973.00
Antrim	5	16	\$1,805.00	\$361.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,805.00
Arenac	9	22	\$3,717.00	\$413.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,717.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	17	37	\$4,805.00	\$282.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$4,805.00
Bay	44	126	\$18,044.76	\$410.11	1	1	\$10.00	45	127	\$18,054.76
Benzie	2	3	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$274.00
Berrien	60	124	\$18,973.50	\$316.23	0	0	\$0.00	60	124	\$18,973.50
Branch	9	25	\$3,676.30	\$408.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,676.30
Calhoun	75	173	\$24,374.00	\$324.99	0	0	\$0.00	75	173	\$24,374.00
Cass	13	31	\$3,990.00	\$306.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$3,990.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Cheboygan	17	38	\$5,612.00	\$330.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$5,612.00
Chippewa	17	57	\$8,046.40	\$473.32	0	0	\$0.00	17	57	\$8,046.40
Clare	20	56	\$7,920.02	\$396.00	0	0	\$0.00	20	56	\$7,920.02
Clinton	14	26	\$4,719.00	\$337.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,719.00
Crawford	4	12	\$1,855.00	\$463.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,855.00
Delta	11	26	\$3,663.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,663.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	29	62	\$9,831.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	29	62	\$9,831.00
Emmet	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Genesee	402	1,170	\$170,166.11	\$423.30	0	0	\$0.00	402	1,170	\$170,166.11
Gladwin	10	23	\$3,847.00	\$384.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,847.00
Gogebic	12	30	\$4,770.00	\$397.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,770.00
Grand Traverse	17	51	\$7,384.00	\$434.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	51	\$7,384.00
Gratiot	13	35	\$5,305.00	\$408.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$5,305.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2015

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	22	54	\$8,281.00	\$376.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	54	\$8,281.00
Houghton	7	18	\$2,742.00	\$391.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,742.00
Huron	12	30	\$4,125.50	\$343.79	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,125.50
Ingham	148	535	\$67,404.17	\$455.43	0	0	\$0.00	148	535	\$67,404.17
Ionia	10	18	\$2,674.00	\$267.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,674.00
Iosco	32	91	\$14,572.50	\$455.39	0	0	\$0.00	32	91	\$14,572.50
Iron	4	10	\$1,461.00	\$365.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,461.00
Isabella	22	51	\$6,977.00	\$317.14	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$6,977.00
Jackson	75	243	\$34,593.73	\$461.25	0	0	\$0.00	75	243	\$34,593.73
Kalamazoo	67	173	\$25,087.50	\$374.44	0	0	\$0.00	67	173	\$25,087.50
Kalkaska	8	18	\$2,899.50	\$362.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,899.50
Kent	166	380	\$54,464.74	\$328.10	0	0	\$0.00	166	380	\$54,464.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	8	27	\$4,101.66	\$512.71	0	0	\$0.00	8	27	\$4,101.66
Lapeer	19	45	\$7,150.00	\$376.32	1	1	\$10.00	20	46	\$7,160.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lenawee	29	88	\$12,138.50	\$418.57	0	0	\$0.00	29	88	\$12,138.50
Livingston	19	32	\$6,709.50	\$353.13	1	1	\$10.00	20	33	\$6,719.50
Luce	9	38	\$4,681.00	\$520.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	38	\$4,681.00
Mackinac	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Macomb	460	1,384	\$187,290.97	\$407.15	1	1	\$10.00	461	1,385	\$187,300.97
Manistee	14	36	\$4,894.50	\$349.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$4,894.50
Marquette	24	73	\$12,048.00	\$502.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	73	\$12,048.00
Mason	13	27	\$4,223.00	\$324.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,223.00
Mecosta	19	41	\$6,509.00	\$342.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$6,509.00
Menominee	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Midland	21	47	\$6,977.00	\$332.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$6,977.00
Missaukee	10	24	\$3,721.00	\$372.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,721.00
Monroe	60	139	\$18,690.07	\$311.50	0	0	\$0.00	60	139	\$18,690.07
Montcalm	16	40	\$6,285.50	\$392.84	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$6,285.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Muskegon	110	272	\$39,223.50	\$356.58	0	0	\$0.00	110	272	\$39,223.50
Newaygo	36	89	\$14,322.00	\$397.83	0	0	\$0.00	36	89	\$14,322.00
Oakland	315	848	\$109,791.63	\$348.54	0	0	\$0.00	315	848	\$109,791.63
Oceana	15	41	\$6,001.00	\$400.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	41	\$6,001.00
Ogemaw	22	70	\$10,234.40	\$465.20	0	0	\$0.00	22	70	\$10,234.40
Ontonagon	5	10	\$1,731.00	\$346.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,731.00
Osceola	17	39	\$5,939.00	\$349.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$5,939.00
Oscoda	9	37	\$5,323.00	\$591.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	37	\$5,323.00
Otsego	14	37	\$5,326.00	\$380.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	37	\$5,326.00
Ottawa	20	46	\$6,294.44	\$314.72	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,294.44
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,226.00	\$408.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,226.00
Roscommon	9	21	\$3,226.00	\$358.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$3,226.00
Saginaw	103	323	\$45,048.60	\$437.37	1	1	\$10.00	104	324	\$45,058.60
St. Clair	71	199	\$28,214.00	\$397.38	0	0	\$0.00	71	199	\$28,214.00
St. Joseph	8	17	\$2,485.50	\$310.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,485.50
Sanilac	15	44	\$6,576.00	\$438.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	44	\$6,576.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	46	131	\$19,854.80	\$431.63	0	0	\$0.00	46	131	\$19,854.80
Tuscola	23	55	\$7,373.00	\$320.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$7,373.00
Van Buren	26	63	\$8,769.00	\$337.27	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$8,769.00
Washtenaw	70	190	\$26,977.40	\$385.39	1	1	\$10.00	71	191	\$26,987.40
Wayne	1,681	4,911	\$735,674.20	\$437.64	0	0	\$0.00	1,681	4,911	\$735,674.20
Wexford	28	77	\$11,506.70	\$410.95	0	0	\$0.00	28	77	\$11,506.70
x-Unassigned	3	9	\$1,436.00	\$478.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,436.00
Entire State	4,824	13,509	\$1,954,019.75	\$405.06	6	6	\$60.00	4,830	13,515	\$1,954,079.75

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,690	8,494	\$1,362,942.10	\$369.36	5	5	\$50.00	3,695	8,499	\$1,362,992.10
Alcona	7	15	\$2,898.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,898.00
Alger	5	11	\$1,837.00	\$367.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,837.00
Allegan	20	33	\$5,719.00	\$285.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$5,719.00
Alpena	18	36	\$6,039.00	\$335.50	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$6,039.00
Antrim	4	10	\$1,406.00	\$351.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,406.00
Arenac	7	14	\$2,523.00	\$360.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,523.00
Baraga	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Barry	14	24	\$3,806.00	\$271.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$3,806.00
Bay	28	61	\$10,350.60	\$369.66	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$10,350.60
Benzie	2	3	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$274.00
Berrien	60	124	\$18,973.50	\$316.23	0	0	\$0.00	60	124	\$18,973.50
Branch	8	20	\$2,982.30	\$372.79	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,982.30
Calhoun	66	138	\$20,207.10	\$306.17	0	0	\$0.00	66	138	\$20,207.10
Cass	12	26	\$3,643.00	\$303.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,643.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Cheboygan	15	29	\$4,849.00	\$323.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$4,849.00
Chippewa	9	18	\$3,175.00	\$352.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,175.00
Clare	16	44	\$6,618.02	\$413.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	44	\$6,618.02
Clinton	13	21	\$3,331.00	\$256.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,331.00
Crawford	2	7	\$1,581.00	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,581.00
Delta	10	21	\$2,969.00	\$296.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,969.00
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	26	52	\$8,406.00	\$323.31	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,406.00
Emmet	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Genesee	255	555	\$91,738.09	\$359.76	0	0	\$0.00	255	555	\$91,738.09
Gladwin	7	13	\$2,266.00	\$323.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,266.00
Gogebic	11	26	\$4,173.00	\$379.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$4,173.00
Grand Traverse	13	34	\$5,601.00	\$430.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	34	\$5,601.00
Gratiot	9	19	\$3,474.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,474.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	18	41	\$6,680.00	\$371.11	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,680.00
Houghton	6	14	\$2,145.00	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,145.00
Huron	11	24	\$3,297.50	\$299.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,297.50
Ingham	97	238	\$37,048.36	\$381.94	0	0	\$0.00	97	238	\$37,048.36
Ionia	9	14	\$2,062.00	\$229.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,062.00
Iosco	27	69	\$11,351.00	\$420.41	0	0	\$0.00	27	69	\$11,351.00
Iron	3	6	\$864.00	\$288.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$864.00
Isabella	19	38	\$5,449.00	\$286.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,449.00
Jackson	43	109	\$17,597.00	\$409.23	0	0	\$0.00	43	109	\$17,597.00
Kalamazoo	53	112	\$18,217.50	\$343.73	0	0	\$0.00	53	112	\$18,217.50
Kalkaska	7	15	\$2,653.50	\$379.07	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,653.50
Kent	147	284	\$44,901.24	\$305.45	0	0	\$0.00	147	284	\$44,901.24
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	11	\$1,577.16	\$394.29	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,577.16
Lapeer	15	29	\$4,563.00	\$304.20	1	1	\$10.00	16	30	\$4,573.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lenawee	20	47	\$7,308.50	\$365.43	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$7,308.50
Livingston	19	32	\$6,709.50	\$353.13	1	1	\$10.00	20	33	\$6,719.50
Luce	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Mackinac	3	8	\$1,387.00	\$462.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,387.00
Macomb	300	679	\$112,199.58	\$374.00	1	1	\$10.00	301	680	\$112,209.58
Manistee	9	16	\$2,805.50	\$311.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,805.50
Marquette	17	48	\$8,166.50	\$480.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	48	\$8,166.50
Mason	13	27	\$4,223.00	\$324.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,223.00
Mecosta	17	34	\$5,666.00	\$333.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,666.00
Menominee	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Midland	16	29	\$4,643.00	\$290.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	29	\$4,643.00
Missaukee	9	20	\$3,124.00	\$347.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,124.00
Monroe	53	103	\$15,167.50	\$286.18	0	0	\$0.00	53	103	\$15,167.50
Montcalm	14	31	\$5,390.00	\$385.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$5,390.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Muskegon	90	198	\$30,636.00	\$340.40	0	0	\$0.00	90	198	\$30,636.00
Newaygo	33	75	\$12,300.00	\$372.73	0	0	\$0.00	33	75	\$12,300.00
Oakland	221	442	\$71,182.63	\$322.09	0	0	\$0.00	221	442	\$71,182.63
Oceana	11	24	\$3,862.00	\$351.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,862.00
Ogemaw	9	22	\$3,779.00	\$419.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$3,779.00
Ontonagon	4	7	\$1,359.00	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,359.00
Osceola	13	24	\$3,910.00	\$300.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,910.00
Oscoda	5	20	\$3,061.00	\$612.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$3,061.00
Otsego	13	30	\$4,995.00	\$384.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,995.00
Ottawa	19	40	\$6,082.44	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$6,082.44
Presque Isle	3	7	\$1,226.00	\$408.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,226.00
Roscommon	8	15	\$2,812.00	\$351.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,812.00
Saginaw	73	178	\$26,480.00	\$362.74	1	1	\$10.00	74	179	\$26,490.00
St. Clair	52	120	\$18,252.50	\$351.01	0	0	\$0.00	52	120	\$18,252.50
St. Joseph	8	17	\$2,485.50	\$310.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,485.50
Sanilac	13	36	\$5,390.00	\$414.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,390.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Shiawassee	26	58	\$10,797.50	\$415.29	0	0	\$0.00	26	58	\$10,797.50
Tuscola	17	36	\$5,038.00	\$296.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,038.00
Van Buren	24	51	\$7,195.00	\$299.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,195.00
Washtenaw	55	118	\$19,122.40	\$347.68	1	1	\$10.00	56	119	\$19,132.40
Wayne	1,364	3,453	\$554,678.48	\$406.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,364	3,453	\$554,678.48
Wexford	26	68	\$10,215.70	\$392.91	0	0	\$0.00	26	68	\$10,215.70
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Entire State	3,690	8,494	\$1,362,942.10	\$369.36	5	5	\$50.00	3,695	8,499	\$1,362,992.10

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,134	5,015	\$591,077.65	\$521.23	1	1	\$10.00	1,135	5,016	\$591,087.65
Alcona	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	7	24	\$3,649.15	\$521.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$3,649.15
Alpena	4	13	\$1,934.00	\$483.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,934.00
Antrim	1	6	\$399.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$399.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	13	\$999.00	\$333.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$999.00
Bay	16	65	\$7,694.16	\$480.89	1	1	\$10.00	17	66	\$7,704.16
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Calhoun	9	35	\$4,166.90	\$462.99	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,166.90
Cass	1	5	\$347.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$347.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	9	\$763.00	\$381.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$763.00
Chippewa	8	39	\$4,871.40	\$608.93	0	0	\$0.00	8	39	\$4,871.40
Clare	4	12	\$1,302.00	\$325.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,302.00
Clinton	1	5	\$1,388.00	\$1,388.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,388.00
Crawford	2	5	\$274.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$274.00
Delta	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	10	\$1,425.00	\$475.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,425.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	147	615	\$78,428.02	\$533.52	0	0	\$0.00	147	615	\$78,428.02
Gladwin	3	10	\$1,581.00	\$527.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,581.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	4	17	\$1,783.00	\$445.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$1,783.00
Gratiot	4	16	\$1,831.00	\$457.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$1,831.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	4	13	\$1,601.00	\$400.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$1,601.00
Houghton	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Huron	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Ingham	51	297	\$30,355.81	\$595.21	0	0	\$0.00	51	297	\$30,355.81
Ionia	1	4	\$612.00	\$612.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$612.00
Iosco	5	22	\$3,221.50	\$644.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$3,221.50
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	3	13	\$1,528.00	\$509.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,528.00
Jackson	32	134	\$16,996.73	\$531.15	0	0	\$0.00	32	134	\$16,996.73
Kalamazoo	14	61	\$6,870.00	\$490.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	61	\$6,870.00
Kalkaska	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Kent	19	96	\$9,563.50	\$503.34	0	0	\$0.00	19	96	\$9,563.50
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	16	\$2,524.50	\$631.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,524.50
Lapeer	4	16	\$2,587.00	\$646.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,587.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	41	\$4,830.00	\$536.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	41	\$4,830.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	8	37	\$4,375.00	\$546.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	37	\$4,375.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	160	705	\$75,091.39	\$469.32	0	0	\$0.00	160	705	\$75,091.39
Manistee	5	20	\$2,089.00	\$417.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,089.00
Marquette	7	25	\$3,881.50	\$554.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$3,881.50
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$843.00	\$421.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$843.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	18	\$2,334.00	\$466.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,334.00
Missaukee	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Monroe	7	36	\$3,522.57	\$503.22	0	0	\$0.00	7	36	\$3,522.57
Montcalm	2	9	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$895.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Muskegon	20	74	\$8,587.50	\$429.38	0	0	\$0.00	20	74	\$8,587.50
Newaygo	3	14	\$2,022.00	\$674.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$2,022.00
Oakland	94	406	\$38,609.00	\$410.73	0	0	\$0.00	94	406	\$38,609.00
Oceana	4	17	\$2,139.00	\$534.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,139.00
Ogemaw	13	48	\$6,455.40	\$496.57	0	0	\$0.00	13	48	\$6,455.40
Ontonagon	1	3	\$372.00	\$372.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$372.00
Osceola	4	15	\$2,029.00	\$507.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,029.00
Oscoda	4	17	\$2,262.00	\$565.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,262.00
Otsego	1	7	\$331.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$331.00
Ottawa	1	6	\$212.00	\$212.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$212.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	6	\$414.00	\$414.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$414.00
Saginaw	30	145	\$18,568.60	\$618.95	0	0	\$0.00	30	145	\$18,568.60
St. Clair	19	79	\$9,961.50	\$524.29	0	0	\$0.00	19	79	\$9,961.50
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	20	73	\$9,057.30	\$452.87	0	0	\$0.00	20	73	\$9,057.30
Tuscola	6	19	\$2,335.00	\$389.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,335.00
Van Buren	2	12	\$1,574.00	\$787.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,574.00
Washtenaw	15	72	\$7,855.00	\$523.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	72	\$7,855.00
Wayne	317	1,458	\$180,995.72	\$570.96	0	0	\$0.00	317	1,458	\$180,995.72
Wexford	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
x-Unassigned	2	7	\$1,033.00	\$516.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,033.00
Entire State	1,134	5,015	\$591,077.65	\$521.23	1	1	\$10.00	1,135	5,016	\$591,087.65

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	54,613	42,954	11,659	5,016	2,798	2,218	59,629	45,752	13,877
Alcona	44	35	9	5	3	2	49	38	11
Alger	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Allegan	329	265	64	24	11	13	353	276	77
Alpena	148	113	35	13	5	8	161	118	43
Antrim	32	30	2	6	4	2	38	34	4
Arenac	80	60	20	8	4	4	88	64	24
Baraga	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Barry	112	90	22	13	7	6	125	97	28
Bay	613	467	146	66	35	31	679	502	177
Benzie	31	23	8	0	0	0	31	23	8
Berrien	819	724	95	0	0	0	819	724	95
Branch	115	103	12	5	3	2	120	106	14
Calhoun	815	687	128	35	18	17	850	705	145
Cass	171	151	20	5	3	2	176	154	22
Charlevoix	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Cheboygan	94	75	19	9	5	4	103	80	23
Chippewa	173	125	48	39	24	15	212	149	63
Clare	192	148	44	12	6	6	204	154	50
Clinton	95	79	16	5	3	2	100	82	18
Crawford	47	35	12	5	3	2	52	38	14
Delta	84	72	12	5	3	2	89	75	14
Dickinson	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Eaton	227	194	33	10	4	6	237	198	39
Emmet	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Genesee	5,125	3,688	1,437	615	326	289	5,740	4,014	1,726
Gladwin	117	88	29	10	4	6	127	92	35
Gogebic	68	51	17	4	2	2	72	53	19
Grand Traverse	103	81	22	17	9	8	120	90	30
Gratiot	168	130	38	16	8	8	184	138	46

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	206	154	52	13	5	8	219	159	60
Houghton	70	55	15	4	2	2	74	57	17
Huron	90	73	17	6	4	2	96	77	19
Ingham	1,348	1,089	259	297	196	101	1,645	1,285	360
Ionia	117	109	8	4	2	2	121	111	10
Iosco	172	126	46	22	12	10	194	138	56
Iron	52	41	11	4	2	2	56	43	13
Isabella	129	110	19	13	7	6	142	117	25
Jackson	950	728	222	134	71	63	1,084	799	285
Kalamazoo	1,202	1,024	178	61	33	28	1,263	1,057	206
Kalkaska	42	35	7	3	1	2	45	36	9
Kent	3,197	2,758	439	96	59	37	3,293	2,817	476
Keweenaw	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Lake	95	82	13	16	8	8	111	90	21
Lapeer	149	122	27	16	8	8	165	130	35
Leelanau	16	16	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
Lenawee	406	318	88	41	23	18	447	341	106
Livingston	144	121	23	0	0	0	144	121	23
Luce	44	30	14	37	21	16	81	51	30
Mackinac	33	22	11	0	0	0	33	22	11
Macomb	2,819	2,116	703	705	388	317	3,524	2,504	1,020
Manistee	88	67	21	20	10	10	108	77	31
Marquette	197	148	49	25	11	14	222	159	63
Mason	118	100	18	0	0	0	118	100	18
Mecosta	178	142	36	7	3	4	185	145	40
Menominee	36	34	2	0	0	0	36	34	2
Midland	211	168	43	18	8	10	229	176	53
Missaukee	67	56	11	4	2	2	71	58	13
Monroe	553	463	90	36	23	13	589	486	103
Montcalm	137	113	24	9	5	4	146	118	28

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	27	26	1	3	1	2	30	27	3
Muskegon	1,525	1,228	297	74	36	38	1,599	1,264	335
Newaygo	206	179	27	14	8	6	220	187	33
Oakland	2,294	1,833	461	406	224	182	2,700	2,057	643
Oceana	126	99	27	17	9	8	143	108	35
Ogemaw	166	130	36	48	25	23	214	155	59
Ontonagon	15	10	5	3	1	2	18	11	7
Osceola	102	87	15	15	7	8	117	94	23
Oscoda	34	28	6	17	10	7	51	38	13
Otsego	87	62	25	7	5	2	94	67	27
Ottawa	336	298	38	6	4	2	342	302	40
Presque Isle	27	23	4	0	0	0	27	23	4
Roscommon	60	51	9	6	4	2	66	55	11
Saginaw	2,017	1,629	388	145	87	58	2,162	1,716	446
St. Clair	634	491	143	79	42	37	713	533	180
St. Joseph	169	156	13	0	0	0	169	156	13
Sanilac	128	103	25	8	4	4	136	107	29
Schoolcraft	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Shiawassee	380	279	101	73	33	40	453	312	141
Tuscola	186	155	31	19	8	11	205	163	42
Van Buren	299	271	28	12	8	4	311	279	32
Washtenaw	784	633	151	72	45	27	856	678	178
Wayne	21,967	16,951	5,016	1,458	835	623	23,425	17,786	5,639
Wexford	179	142	37	9	5	4	188	147	41
x-Unassigned	26	16	10	7	3	4	33	19	14
Entire State	54,613	42,954	11,659	5,016	2,798	2,218	59,629	45,752	13,877

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	46,114	36,767	9,347	0	0	0	46,114	36,767	9,347
Alcona	29	28	1	0	0	0	29	28	1
Alger	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Allegan	296	242	54	0	0	0	296	242	54
Alpena	112	91	21	0	0	0	112	91	21
Antrim	22	22	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
Arenac	66	51	15	0	0	0	66	51	15
Baraga	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Barry	88	71	17	0	0	0	88	71	17
Bay	552	424	128	0	0	0	552	424	128
Benzie	28	21	7	0	0	0	28	21	7
Berrien	695	621	74	0	0	0	695	621	74
Branch	95	87	8	0	0	0	95	87	8
Calhoun	677	574	103	0	0	0	677	574	103
Cass	145	129	16	0	0	0	145	129	16
Charlevoix	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Cheboygan	65	52	13	0	0	0	65	52	13
Chippewa	155	113	42	0	0	0	155	113	42
Clare	148	118	30	0	0	0	148	118	30
Clinton	74	61	13	0	0	0	74	61	13
Crawford	40	30	10	0	0	0	40	30	10
Delta	63	53	10	0	0	0	63	53	10
Dickinson	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Eaton	175	151	24	0	0	0	175	151	24
Emmet	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Genesee	4,570	3,312	1,258	0	0	0	4,570	3,312	1,258
Gladwin	104	79	25	0	0	0	104	79	25
Gogebic	42	35	7	0	0	0	42	35	7
Grand Traverse	69	56	13	0	0	0	69	56	13
Gratiot	149	116	33	0	0	0	149	116	33

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	165	126	39	0	0	0	165	126	39
Houghton	56	45	11	0	0	0	56	45	11
Huron	66	53	13	0	0	0	66	53	13
Ingham	1,110	913	197	0	0	0	1,110	913	197
Ionia	103	95	8	0	0	0	103	95	8
Iosco	103	82	21	0	0	0	103	82	21
Iron	46	38	8	0	0	0	46	38	8
Isabella	91	75	16	0	0	0	91	75	16
Jackson	841	645	196	0	0	0	841	645	196
Kalamazoo	1,090	938	152	0	0	0	1,090	938	152
Kalkaska	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Kent	2,913	2,540	373	0	0	0	2,913	2,540	373
Keweenaw	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Lake	84	73	11	0	0	0	84	73	11
Lapeer	119	97	22	0	0	0	119	97	22
Leelanau	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Lenawee	359	283	76	0	0	0	359	283	76
Livingston	111	98	13	0	0	0	111	98	13
Luce	43	30	13	0	0	0	43	30	13
Mackinac	25	18	7	0	0	0	25	18	7
Macomb	2,139	1,656	483	0	0	0	2,139	1,656	483
Manistee	72	57	15	0	0	0	72	57	15
Marquette	149	116	33	0	0	0	149	116	33
Mason	91	80	11	0	0	0	91	80	11
Mecosta	144	116	28	0	0	0	144	116	28
Menominee	33	32	1	0	0	0	33	32	1
Midland	182	144	38	0	0	0	182	144	38
Missaukee	47	42	5	0	0	0	47	42	5
Monroe	450	384	66	0	0	0	450	384	66
Montcalm	106	92	14	0	0	0	106	92	14

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	24	23	1	0	0	0	24	23	1
Muskegon	1,327	1,080	247	0	0	0	1,327	1,080	247
Newaygo	131	122	9	0	0	0	131	122	9
Oakland	1,852	1,493	359	0	0	0	1,852	1,493	359
Oceana	102	83	19	0	0	0	102	83	19
Ogemaw	144	115	29	0	0	0	144	115	29
Ontonagon	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Osceola	78	68	10	0	0	0	78	68	10
Oscoda	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Otsego	57	44	13	0	0	0	57	44	13
Ottawa	296	268	28	0	0	0	296	268	28
Presque Isle	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Roscommon	45	39	6	0	0	0	45	39	6
Saginaw	1,838	1,497	341	0	0	0	1,838	1,497	341
St. Clair	514	401	113	0	0	0	514	401	113
St. Joseph	152	142	10	0	0	0	152	142	10
Sanilac	92	76	16	0	0	0	92	76	16
Schoolcraft	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Shiawassee	322	243	79	0	0	0	322	243	79
Tuscola	150	125	25	0	0	0	150	125	25
Van Buren	248	230	18	0	0	0	248	230	18
Washtenaw	665	542	123	0	0	0	665	542	123
Wayne	18,514	14,464	4,050	0	0	0	18,514	14,464	4,050
Wexford	111	94	17	0	0	0	111	94	17
x-Unassigned	24	15	9	0	0	0	24	15	9
Entire State	46,114	36,767	9,347	0	0	0	46,114	36,767	9,347

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	8,499	6,187	2,312	5,016	2,798	2,218	13,515	8,985	4,530
Alcona	15	7	8	5	3	2	20	10	10
Alger	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Allegan	33	23	10	24	11	13	57	34	23
Alpena	36	22	14	13	5	8	49	27	22
Antrim	10	8	2	6	4	2	16	12	4
Arenac	14	9	5	8	4	4	22	13	9
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Barry	24	19	5	13	7	6	37	26	11
Bay	61	43	18	66	35	31	127	78	49
Benzie	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Berrien	124	103	21	0	0	0	124	103	21
Branch	20	16	4	5	3	2	25	19	6
Calhoun	138	113	25	35	18	17	173	131	42
Cass	26	22	4	5	3	2	31	25	6
Charlevoix	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Cheboygan	29	23	6	9	5	4	38	28	10
Chippewa	18	12	6	39	24	15	57	36	21
Clare	44	30	14	12	6	6	56	36	20
Clinton	21	18	3	5	3	2	26	21	5
Crawford	7	5	2	5	3	2	12	8	4
Delta	21	19	2	5	3	2	26	22	4
Dickinson	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Eaton	52	43	9	10	4	6	62	47	15
Emmet	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Genesee	555	376	179	615	326	289	1,170	702	468
Gladwin	13	9	4	10	4	6	23	13	10
Gogebic	26	16	10	4	2	2	30	18	12
Grand Traverse	34	25	9	17	9	8	51	34	17
Gratiot	19	14	5	16	8	8	35	22	13

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	41	28	13	13	5	8	54	33	21
Houghton	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Huron	24	20	4	6	4	2	30	24	6
Ingham	238	176	62	297	196	101	535	372	163
Ionia	14	14	0	4	2	2	18	16	2
Iosco	69	44	25	22	12	10	91	56	35
Iron	6	3	3	4	2	2	10	5	5
Isabella	38	35	3	13	7	6	51	42	9
Jackson	109	83	26	134	71	63	243	154	89
Kalamazoo	112	86	26	61	33	28	173	119	54
Kalkaska	15	11	4	3	1	2	18	12	6
Kent	284	218	66	96	59	37	380	277	103
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	11	9	2	16	8	8	27	17	10
Lapeer	30	25	5	16	8	8	46	33	13
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	47	35	12	41	23	18	88	58	30
Livingston	33	23	10	0	0	0	33	23	10
Luce	1	0	1	37	21	16	38	21	17
Mackinac	8	4	4	0	0	0	8	4	4
Macomb	680	460	220	705	388	317	1,385	848	537
Manistee	16	10	6	20	10	10	36	20	16
Marquette	48	32	16	25	11	14	73	43	30
Mason	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Mecosta	34	26	8	7	3	4	41	29	12
Menominee	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Midland	29	24	5	18	8	10	47	32	15
Missaukee	20	14	6	4	2	2	24	16	8
Monroe	103	79	24	36	23	13	139	102	37
Montcalm	31	21	10	9	5	4	40	26	14

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2015**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	3	3	0	3	1	2	6	4	2
Muskegon	198	148	50	74	36	38	272	184	88
Newaygo	75	57	18	14	8	6	89	65	24
Oakland	442	340	102	406	224	182	848	564	284
Oceana	24	16	8	17	9	8	41	25	16
Ogemaw	22	15	7	48	25	23	70	40	30
Ontonagon	7	4	3	3	1	2	10	5	5
Osceola	24	19	5	15	7	8	39	26	13
Oscoda	20	15	5	17	10	7	37	25	12
Otsego	30	18	12	7	5	2	37	23	14
Ottawa	40	30	10	6	4	2	46	34	12
Presque Isle	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Roscommon	15	12	3	6	4	2	21	16	5
Saginaw	179	132	47	145	87	58	324	219	105
St. Clair	120	90	30	79	42	37	199	132	67
St. Joseph	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Sanilac	36	27	9	8	4	4	44	31	13
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Shiawassee	58	36	22	73	33	40	131	69	62
Tuscola	36	30	6	19	8	11	55	38	17
Van Buren	51	41	10	12	8	4	63	49	14
Washtenaw	119	91	28	72	45	27	191	136	55
Wayne	3,453	2,487	966	1,458	835	623	4,911	3,322	1,589
Wexford	68	48	20	9	5	4	77	53	24
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	7	3	4	9	4	5
Entire State	8,499	6,187	2,312	5,016	2,798	2,218	13,515	8,985	4,530

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	4,675	4,706	\$989,572.64	\$211.67
Alcona	9	9	\$1,869.00	\$207.67
Alger	5	5	\$1,690.00	\$338.00
Allegan	30	30	\$9,119.00	\$303.97
Alpena	44	44	\$8,409.00	\$191.11
Antrim	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Arenac	5	5	\$1,069.00	\$213.80
Baraga	7	7	\$1,269.00	\$181.29
Barry	21	21	\$4,919.00	\$234.24
Bay	72	72	\$17,646.00	\$245.08
Benzie	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Berrien	79	80	\$24,739.46	\$313.16
Branch	7	7	\$1,171.50	\$167.36
Calhoun	52	53	\$12,553.00	\$241.40
Cass	11	11	\$4,091.00	\$371.91
Charlevoix	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Cheboygan	19	19	\$5,636.00	\$296.63
Chippewa	35	35	\$5,144.00	\$146.97
Clare	16	16	\$4,538.00	\$283.63
Clinton	14	14	\$3,065.00	\$218.93
Crawford	7	7	\$1,469.00	\$209.86
Delta	16	16	\$5,519.50	\$344.97
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,098.00	\$183.00
Eaton	42	42	\$10,718.00	\$255.19
Emmet	32	32	\$3,148.50	\$98.39
Genesee	277	278	\$49,838.00	\$179.92
Gladwin	16	16	\$3,390.00	\$211.88
Gogebic	10	10	\$2,687.00	\$268.70
Grand Traverse	41	41	\$11,130.50	\$271.48
Gratiot	17	17	\$5,827.00	\$342.76

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	31	31	\$6,048.50	\$195.11
Houghton	27	27	\$3,817.00	\$141.37
Huron	17	17	\$4,760.00	\$280.00
Ingham	152	154	\$29,542.50	\$194.36
Ionia	21	21	\$9,775.00	\$465.48
Iosco	19	19	\$5,645.50	\$297.13
Iron	5	5	\$1,024.50	\$204.90
Isabella	20	20	\$3,666.00	\$183.30
Jackson	57	57	\$13,334.00	\$233.93
Kalamazoo	95	96	\$19,579.00	\$206.09
Kalkaska	16	16	\$6,466.00	\$404.13
Kent	326	333	\$64,578.50	\$198.09
Keweenaw	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Lake	16	16	\$4,069.00	\$254.31
Lapeer	31	31	\$6,905.00	\$222.74
Leelanau	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	39	39	\$10,564.00	\$270.87
Livingston	24	24	\$4,618.00	\$192.42
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	266	268	\$44,853.56	\$168.62
Manistee	6	6	\$1,123.00	\$187.17
Marquette	42	42	\$7,094.50	\$168.92
Mason	13	13	\$3,273.00	\$251.77
Mecosta	26	26	\$7,108.00	\$273.38
Menominee	14	14	\$2,625.00	\$187.50
Midland	42	42	\$10,911.00	\$259.79
Missaukee	3	3	\$924.50	\$308.17
Monroe	82	83	\$21,946.50	\$267.64
Montcalm	23	23	\$6,740.00	\$293.04

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	7	7	\$2,269.00	\$324.14
Muskegon	85	85	\$17,665.56	\$207.83
Newaygo	38	38	\$8,225.00	\$216.45
Oakland	197	199	\$41,957.50	\$212.98
Oceana	13	13	\$2,697.00	\$207.46
Ogemaw	21	21	\$4,689.00	\$223.29
Ontonagon	6	6	\$1,435.00	\$239.17
Osceola	23	23	\$8,891.00	\$386.57
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Otsego	11	11	\$2,269.00	\$206.27
Ottawa	41	42	\$11,042.00	\$269.32
Presque Isle	13	13	\$2,738.00	\$210.62
Roscommon	20	20	\$4,207.00	\$210.35
Saginaw	96	96	\$28,676.50	\$298.71
St. Clair	110	111	\$21,843.00	\$198.57
St. Joseph	18	18	\$3,826.50	\$212.58
Sanilac	29	29	\$6,728.56	\$232.02
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Shiawassee	15	15	\$3,189.00	\$212.60
Tuscola	25	25	\$6,719.00	\$268.76
Van Buren	33	33	\$8,835.00	\$267.73
Washtenaw	79	80	\$18,475.00	\$233.86
Wayne	1,453	1,463	\$271,852.50	\$187.10
Wexford	16	16	\$4,275.00	\$267.19
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$424.50	\$212.25
Entire State	4,675	4,706	\$989,572.64	\$211.67

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	786,725	1,495,634	887,968	607,666	\$181,800,339.17	\$231.08	\$121.55	1.90
Alcona	749	1,343	944	399	\$145,010.00	\$193.60	\$107.97	1.79
Alger	526	984	640	344	\$102,092.00	\$194.09	\$103.75	1.87
Allegan	5,238	11,260	6,142	5,118	\$1,222,532.00	\$233.40	\$108.57	2.15
Alpena	2,715	4,843	3,261	1,582	\$508,028.00	\$187.12	\$104.90	1.78
Antrim	1,131	2,285	1,418	867	\$239,795.00	\$212.02	\$104.94	2.02
Arenac	1,418	2,551	1,748	803	\$276,397.00	\$194.92	\$108.35	1.80
Baraga	637	1,175	740	435	\$137,613.00	\$216.03	\$117.12	1.84
Barry	2,764	5,554	3,408	2,146	\$609,482.00	\$220.51	\$109.74	2.01
Bay	9,167	16,799	10,563	6,236	\$1,881,538.00	\$205.25	\$112.00	1.83
Benzie	907	1,787	1,125	662	\$185,466.00	\$204.48	\$103.79	1.97
Berrien	12,765	24,822	14,050	10,772	\$2,900,982.00	\$227.26	\$116.87	1.94
Branch	2,689	5,644	3,250	2,394	\$587,115.00	\$218.34	\$104.02	2.10
Calhoun	12,519	23,646	14,258	9,388	\$2,725,330.00	\$217.70	\$115.26	1.89
Cass	3,285	6,792	3,890	2,902	\$773,499.00	\$235.46	\$113.88	2.07
Charlevoix	1,177	2,310	1,421	889	\$236,084.00	\$200.58	\$102.20	1.96
Cheboygan	2,042	3,915	2,521	1,394	\$420,482.00	\$205.92	\$107.40	1.92
Chippewa	2,244	4,414	2,677	1,737	\$483,315.00	\$215.38	\$109.50	1.97
Clare	3,544	6,757	4,403	2,354	\$787,871.00	\$222.31	\$116.60	1.91
Clinton	2,331	4,693	2,743	1,950	\$527,893.00	\$226.47	\$112.49	2.01
Crawford	1,257	2,307	1,542	765	\$254,360.00	\$202.35	\$110.26	1.84
Delta	2,869	5,315	3,381	1,934	\$592,127.00	\$206.39	\$111.41	1.85
Dickinson	1,600	2,913	1,902	1,011	\$311,692.00	\$194.81	\$107.00	1.82
Eaton	5,259	10,385	6,123	4,262	\$1,203,364.00	\$228.82	\$115.88	1.97
Emmet	1,448	2,733	1,748	985	\$270,643.00	\$186.91	\$99.03	1.89
Genesee	49,004	92,019	55,003	37,016	\$11,619,001.00	\$237.10	\$126.27	1.88
Gladwin	2,276	4,058	2,755	1,303	\$458,828.00	\$201.59	\$113.07	1.78
Gogebic	1,466	2,622	1,761	861	\$294,430.00	\$200.84	\$112.29	1.79
Grand Traverse	4,205	7,699	4,839	2,860	\$802,811.00	\$190.92	\$104.27	1.83
Gratiot	2,897	5,868	3,481	2,387	\$642,736.00	\$221.86	\$109.53	2.03

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,871	5,888	3,537	2,351	\$663,547.00	\$231.12	\$112.69	2.05
Houghton	2,131	3,994	2,615	1,379	\$428,212.00	\$200.94	\$107.21	1.87
Huron	1,836	3,435	2,159	1,276	\$367,038.00	\$199.91	\$106.85	1.87
Ingham	23,114	43,539	25,978	17,561	\$5,328,259.00	\$230.52	\$122.38	1.88
Ionia	3,728	7,648	4,513	3,135	\$829,986.00	\$222.64	\$108.52	2.05
Iosco	2,826	5,173	3,460	1,713	\$590,932.00	\$209.11	\$114.23	1.83
Iron	955	1,819	1,185	634	\$202,490.00	\$212.03	\$111.32	1.90
Isabella	3,948	7,311	4,663	2,648	\$834,191.00	\$211.29	\$114.10	1.85
Jackson	11,665	23,167	13,537	9,630	\$2,663,511.00	\$228.33	\$114.97	1.99
Kalamazoo	17,902	33,554	19,628	13,926	\$3,949,751.00	\$220.63	\$117.71	1.87
Kalkaska	1,440	2,841	1,822	1,019	\$304,600.00	\$211.53	\$107.22	1.97
Kent	40,511	79,796	43,534	36,262	\$9,254,489.00	\$228.44	\$115.98	1.97
Keweenaw	126	217	150	67	\$22,238.00	\$176.49	\$102.48	1.72
Lake	1,474	2,640	1,806	834	\$296,271.00	\$201.00	\$112.22	1.79
Lapeer	4,734	9,620	5,700	3,920	\$1,095,249.00	\$231.36	\$113.85	2.03
Leelanau	529	1,017	606	411	\$107,785.00	\$203.75	\$105.98	1.92
Lenawee	6,226	12,474	7,330	5,144	\$1,385,937.00	\$222.60	\$111.11	2.00
Livingston	4,996	9,507	5,760	3,747	\$1,088,958.00	\$217.97	\$114.54	1.90
Luce	470	912	581	331	\$98,145.00	\$208.82	\$107.62	1.94
Mackinac	571	994	696	298	\$102,580.00	\$179.65	\$103.20	1.74
Macomb	55,589	109,136	66,123	43,013	\$13,210,227.00	\$237.64	\$121.04	1.96
Manistee	1,860	3,429	2,223	1,206	\$363,079.00	\$195.20	\$105.88	1.84
Marquette	3,848	6,924	4,504	2,420	\$783,336.00	\$203.57	\$113.13	1.80
Mason	2,136	4,279	2,614	1,665	\$448,298.00	\$209.88	\$104.77	2.00
Mecosta	3,004	5,977	3,692	2,285	\$679,408.00	\$226.17	\$113.67	1.99
Menominee	1,411	2,656	1,680	976	\$286,918.00	\$203.34	\$108.03	1.88
Midland	4,950	9,488	5,990	3,498	\$1,069,111.00	\$215.98	\$112.68	1.92
Missaukee	1,005	2,129	1,279	850	\$213,828.00	\$212.76	\$100.44	2.12
Monroe	8,089	15,492	9,195	6,297	\$1,842,759.00	\$227.81	\$118.95	1.92
Montcalm	4,563	9,376	5,660	3,716	\$1,036,036.00	\$227.05	\$110.50	2.05

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	764	1,347	942	405	\$140,996.00	\$184.55	\$104.67	1.76
Muskegon	18,914	35,456	21,114	14,342	\$4,153,833.00	\$219.62	\$117.15	1.87
Newaygo	4,207	8,584	5,223	3,361	\$931,265.00	\$221.36	\$108.49	2.04
Oakland	55,928	100,294	62,459	37,835	\$12,246,830.00	\$218.97	\$122.11	1.79
Oceana	1,977	4,312	2,352	1,960	\$466,214.00	\$235.82	\$108.12	2.18
Ogemaw	2,447	4,505	3,002	1,503	\$490,997.00	\$200.65	\$108.99	1.84
Ontonagon	506	819	613	206	\$86,567.00	\$171.08	\$105.70	1.62
Osceola	1,837	3,716	2,274	1,442	\$406,512.00	\$221.29	\$109.40	2.02
Oscoda	872	1,558	1,081	477	\$163,314.00	\$187.29	\$104.82	1.79
Otsego	1,964	3,785	2,382	1,403	\$381,608.00	\$194.30	\$100.82	1.93
Ottawa	7,523	15,487	8,608	6,879	\$1,645,317.00	\$218.70	\$106.24	2.06
Presque Isle	872	1,565	1,063	502	\$162,436.00	\$186.28	\$103.79	1.79
Roscommon	2,506	4,553	3,073	1,480	\$501,520.00	\$200.13	\$110.15	1.82
Saginaw	20,217	38,334	22,349	15,985	\$4,594,403.00	\$227.25	\$119.85	1.90
St. Clair	12,881	24,153	14,906	9,247	\$2,857,891.00	\$221.87	\$118.32	1.88
St. Joseph	3,984	8,120	4,563	3,557	\$913,348.00	\$229.25	\$112.48	2.04
Sanilac	2,965	5,742	3,625	2,117	\$630,001.00	\$212.48	\$109.72	1.94
Schoolcraft	613	1,173	751	422	\$128,379.00	\$209.43	\$109.45	1.91
Shiawassee	5,057	10,048	6,136	3,912	\$1,146,360.00	\$226.69	\$114.09	1.99
Tuscola	4,114	8,585	5,165	3,420	\$974,766.00	\$236.94	\$113.54	2.09
Van Buren	6,058	12,388	7,032	5,356	\$1,420,665.00	\$234.51	\$114.68	2.04
Washtenaw	15,640	27,972	16,844	11,128	\$3,534,746.00	\$226.01	\$126.37	1.79
Wayne	252,633	474,230	274,147	200,083	\$62,261,702.17	\$246.45	\$131.29	1.88
Wexford	3,139	6,111	3,812	2,299	\$672,673.00	\$214.30	\$110.08	1.95
x-Unassigned	470	872	495	377	\$140,311.00	\$298.53	\$160.91	1.86
Entire State	786,725	1,495,634	887,968	607,666	\$181,800,339.17	\$231.08	\$121.55	1.90

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2015

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	21,566	53,664	3,891	3,921	197,857	197,860	420,007	905,449	143,404	334,740	786,725	1,495,634
Alcona	17	37	6	6	185	185	368	740	173	375	749	1,343
Alger	9	20	5	5	117	117	273	597	122	245	526	984
Allegan	116	301	25	25	1,122	1,122	2,978	7,285	997	2,527	5,238	11,260
Alpena	73	142	35	35	831	831	1,266	2,575	510	1,260	2,715	4,843
Antrim	13	25	3	3	272	272	604	1,360	239	625	1,131	2,285
Arenac	34	76	5	5	340	340	685	1,409	354	721	1,418	2,551
Baraga	9	20	7	7	118	118	377	790	126	240	637	1,175
Barry	38	101	17	17	562	562	1,564	3,481	583	1,393	2,764	5,554
Bay	265	623	59	59	2,360	2,360	4,785	9,952	1,698	3,805	9,167	16,799
Benzie	14	29	2	2	186	186	475	1,059	230	511	907	1,787
Berrien	322	718	59	60	3,309	3,309	6,966	15,785	2,109	4,950	12,765	24,822
Branch	37	95	6	6	637	637	1,514	3,704	495	1,202	2,689	5,644
Calhoun	329	733	46	46	3,355	3,355	6,648	14,275	2,141	5,237	12,519	23,646
Cass	61	148	7	7	700	700	1,910	4,465	607	1,472	3,285	6,792
Charlevoix	6	10	3	3	264	264	605	1,380	299	653	1,177	2,310
Cheboygan	31	85	14	14	474	474	1,084	2,289	439	1,053	2,042	3,915
Chippewa	71	186	30	30	507	507	1,207	2,595	429	1,096	2,244	4,414
Clare	80	189	14	14	988	988	1,865	3,957	597	1,609	3,544	6,757
Clinton	32	75	12	12	488	488	1,305	2,970	494	1,148	2,331	4,693
Crawford	18	43	6	6	279	279	651	1,340	303	639	1,257	2,307
Delta	32	68	13	13	714	714	1,513	3,182	597	1,338	2,869	5,315
Dickinson	15	32	6	6	314	314	881	1,795	384	766	1,600	2,913
Eaton	86	190	40	40	1,089	1,089	2,983	6,605	1,061	2,461	5,259	10,385
Emmet	8	14	24	24	293	293	792	1,698	331	704	1,448	2,733
Genesee	2,183	5,279	256	257	12,639	12,640	27,030	55,053	6,896	18,790	49,004	92,019
Gladwin	47	115	15	15	640	640	1,116	2,196	458	1,092	2,276	4,058
Gogebic	31	72	10	10	334	334	746	1,544	345	662	1,466	2,622
Grand Traverse	43	107	33	33	775	775	2,191	4,634	1,163	2,150	4,205	7,699
Gratiot	62	165	14	14	714	714	1,620	3,670	487	1,305	2,897	5,868

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2015

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	75	185	23	23	734	734	1,550	3,634	489	1,312	2,871	5,888
Houghton	31	63	23	23	467	467	1,094	2,416	516	1,025	2,131	3,994
Huron	32	80	15	15	448	448	999	2,135	342	757	1,836	3,435
Ingham	535	1,559	136	138	5,705	5,705	12,712	27,015	4,026	9,122	23,114	43,539
Ionia	42	86	18	18	870	870	2,115	4,849	683	1,825	3,728	7,648
Iosco	75	185	16	16	655	655	1,431	2,902	649	1,415	2,826	5,173
Iron	21	47	4	4	220	220	491	1,075	219	473	955	1,819
Isabella	52	116	15	15	944	944	2,111	4,475	826	1,761	3,948	7,311
Jackson	378	980	49	49	3,070	3,070	6,324	13,978	1,844	5,090	11,665	23,167
Kalamazoo	460	1,137	87	88	4,394	4,394	9,540	20,293	3,421	7,642	17,902	33,554
Kalkaska	15	33	14	14	277	277	781	1,779	353	738	1,440	2,841
Kent	1,216	2,980	276	283	9,684	9,684	21,501	49,203	7,834	17,646	40,511	79,796
Keweenaw	1	4	3	3	26	26	57	123	39	61	126	217
Lake	37	92	12	12	450	450	700	1,442	275	644	1,474	2,640
Lapeer	50	113	26	26	875	875	2,770	6,329	1,013	2,277	4,734	9,620
Leelanau	5	10	1	1	84	84	291	677	148	245	529	1,017
Lenawee	157	394	29	29	1,337	1,337	3,416	7,758	1,287	2,956	6,226	12,474
Livingston	44	93	22	22	823	823	2,832	6,062	1,275	2,507	4,996	9,507
Luce	23	74	0	0	143	143	211	453	93	242	470	912
Mackinac	13	31	1	1	121	121	270	535	166	306	571	994
Macomb	1,252	3,211	199	201	15,330	15,330	29,719	65,683	9,089	24,711	55,589	109,136
Manistee	41	96	5	5	476	476	961	1,988	377	864	1,860	3,429
Marquette	69	190	38	38	774	774	2,154	4,400	813	1,522	3,848	6,924
Mason	42	103	9	9	506	506	1,159	2,632	420	1,029	2,136	4,279
Mecosta	61	143	17	17	753	753	1,667	3,724	506	1,340	3,004	5,977
Menominee	14	28	13	13	305	305	750	1,645	329	665	1,411	2,656
Midland	79	178	24	24	1,179	1,179	2,713	5,867	955	2,240	4,950	9,488
Missaukee	24	53	2	2	249	249	590	1,395	140	430	1,005	2,129
Monroe	187	454	45	46	1,810	1,810	4,416	9,529	1,631	3,653	8,089	15,492
Montcalm	51	109	19	19	1,176	1,176	2,591	5,811	726	2,261	4,563	9,376

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2015

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	8	15	6	6	214	214	350	724	186	388	764	1,347
Muskegon	644	1,412	79	79	4,672	4,672	10,293	21,616	3,226	7,677	18,914	35,456
Newaygo	75	170	33	33	1,051	1,051	2,297	5,350	751	1,980	4,207	8,584
Oakland	934	2,303	172	174	15,117	15,117	27,232	57,756	12,473	24,944	55,928	100,294
Oceana	50	134	12	12	467	467	1,120	2,950	328	749	1,977	4,312
Ogemaw	69	181	17	17	645	645	1,201	2,535	515	1,127	2,447	4,505
Ontonagon	9	16	5	5	104	104	245	451	143	243	506	819
Osceola	41	90	16	16	547	547	992	2,287	241	776	1,837	3,716
Oscoda	16	50	4	4	247	247	378	789	227	468	872	1,558
Otsego	32	83	8	8	414	414	1,048	2,327	462	953	1,964	3,785
Ottawa	111	264	39	40	1,457	1,457	4,060	9,708	1,856	4,018	7,523	15,487
Presque Isle	11	24	11	11	216	216	409	831	225	483	872	1,565
Roscommon	26	54	18	18	660	660	1,261	2,629	541	1,192	2,506	4,553
Saginaw	815	2,005	76	76	6,210	6,211	10,803	22,410	2,313	7,632	20,217	38,334
St. Clair	274	628	99	100	2,628	2,628	7,368	15,340	2,512	5,457	12,881	24,153
St. Joseph	55	143	14	14	843	843	2,331	5,489	741	1,631	3,984	8,120
Sanilac	44	111	26	26	669	669	1,571	3,519	655	1,417	2,965	5,742
Schoolcraft	16	28	1	1	170	170	329	687	97	287	613	1,173
Shiawassee	159	410	15	15	1,246	1,246	2,735	6,105	902	2,272	5,057	10,048
Tuscola	66	161	23	23	966	966	2,335	5,212	724	2,223	4,114	8,585
Van Buren	99	257	27	27	1,326	1,326	3,505	8,341	1,101	2,437	6,058	12,388
Washtenaw	283	743	69	70	3,806	3,806	8,032	16,854	3,450	6,499	15,640	27,972
Wayne	8,479	21,658	1,194	1,204	64,780	64,781	134,262	285,160	43,918	101,427	252,633	474,230
Wexford	75	170	12	12	807	807	1,661	3,601	584	1,521	3,139	6,111
x-Unassigned	11	29	2	2	104	104	271	586	82	151	470	872
Entire State	21,566	53,664	3,891	3,921	197,857	197,860	420,007	905,449	143,404	334,740	786,725	1,495,634

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2015**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	47,270	1,867	247,433	296,570	94,530	427	119,423	214,380
Alcona	43	1	267	311	172	1	156	329
Alger	35	1	132	168	145	1	109	255
Allegan	232	8	1,651	1,891	978	5	1,067	2,050
Alpena	134	4	1,129	1,267	421	3	639	1,063
Antrim	50	3	448	501	265	2	255	522
Arenac	79	2	427	508	264	2	341	607
Baraga	26	1	163	190	129	0	100	229
Barry	89	4	783	876	490	2	546	1,038
Bay	374	11	3,041	3,426	1,266	1	1,672	2,939
Benzie	39	3	298	340	226	0	201	427
Berrien	650	35	4,481	5,166	1,813	11	1,988	3,812
Branch	134	9	897	1,040	478	1	535	1,014
Calhoun	576	38	4,750	5,364	1,575	6	2,036	3,617
Cass	139	3	968	1,110	519	1	577	1,097
Charlevoix	53	2	418	473	279	0	236	515
Cheboygan	119	7	659	785	320	0	435	755
Chippewa	133	3	807	943	342	1	422	765
Clare	168	14	1,260	1,442	514	2	641	1,157
Clinton	74	3	764	841	351	2	411	764
Crawford	45	1	375	421	265	1	242	508
Delta	178	9	918	1,105	536	2	519	1,057
Dickinson	77	2	487	566	353	0	351	704
Eaton	240	18	1,547	1,805	738	5	887	1,630
Emmet	76	2	473	551	384	1	314	699
Genesee	1,753	92	15,835	17,680	3,334	25	6,763	10,122
Gladwin	107	9	793	909	356	2	473	831
Gogebic	60	5	409	474	327	2	292	621
Grand Traverse	174	18	1,324	1,516	807	6	1,056	1,869
Gratiot	117	11	946	1,074	623	2	524	1,149

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2015

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	155	11	1,106	1,272	510	2	615	1,127
Houghton	135	2	533	670	582	2	439	1,023
Huron	121	6	635	762	457	1	386	844
Ingham	1,219	77	7,163	8,459	2,082	14	3,167	5,263
Ionia	153	15	1,206	1,374	466	3	616	1,085
Iosco	103	8	756	867	462	2	608	1,072
Iron	58	5	267	330	364	0	196	560
Isabella	157	11	1,243	1,411	515	4	687	1,206
Jackson	458	25	4,517	5,000	1,725	5	2,078	3,808
Kalamazoo	695	68	6,048	6,811	1,900	15	2,916	4,831
Kalkaska	73	4	372	449	304	0	308	612
Kent	2,063	99	13,201	15,363	5,444	27	7,184	12,655
Keweenaw	8	1	30	39	24	0	28	52
Lake	90	1	524	615	284	1	268	553
Lapeer	163	10	1,260	1,433	644	5	889	1,538
Leelanau	20	3	146	169	142	0	119	261
Lenawee	239	12	1,790	2,041	895	6	1,266	2,167
Livingston	143	11	1,407	1,561	651	3	966	1,620
Luce	45	1	189	235	103	0	107	210
Mackinac	36	1	201	238	155	0	132	287
Macomb	5,587	124	16,392	22,103	7,006	26	8,425	15,457
Manistee	102	8	629	739	340	0	349	689
Marquette	152	8	1,064	1,224	676	1	739	1,416
Mason	102	3	712	817	393	1	404	798
Mecosta	132	8	1,029	1,169	418	3	512	933
Menominee	94	5	420	519	402	0	275	677
Midland	208	11	1,503	1,722	726	2	967	1,695
Missaukee	40	2	318	360	233	2	205	440
Monroe	291	15	2,590	2,896	1,015	4	1,527	2,546
Montcalm	193	14	1,611	1,818	556	3	865	1,424

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31

Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2015

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	44	0	290	334	164	1	181	346
Muskegon	714	34	5,878	6,626	2,175	13	3,001	5,189
Newaygo	167	9	1,346	1,522	699	2	811	1,512
Oakland	6,750	165	16,149	23,064	8,761	32	9,783	18,576
Oceana	109	3	692	804	338	2	329	669
Ogemaw	113	4	752	869	364	2	536	902
Ontonagon	24	1	142	167	152	1	116	269
Osceola	123	2	751	876	249	1	367	617
Oscoda	42	0	280	322	174	0	198	372
Otsego	57	8	557	622	332	2	414	748
Ottawa	350	28	2,470	2,848	1,443	6	1,696	3,145
Presque Isle	68	1	296	365	199	0	205	404
Roscommon	108	3	870	981	410	1	549	960
Saginaw	948	48	8,093	9,089	2,014	9	2,871	4,894
St. Clair	433	24	3,319	3,776	1,515	5	2,256	3,776
St. Joseph	144	11	1,172	1,327	694	6	835	1,535
Sanilac	166	9	851	1,026	572	2	585	1,159
Schoolcraft	62	4	213	279	141	0	113	254
Shiawassee	175	8	1,618	1,801	620	2	889	1,511
Tuscola	145	6	1,353	1,504	655	1	844	1,500
Van Buren	321	11	1,933	2,265	1,014	2	1,032	2,048
Washtenaw	1,138	38	5,093	6,269	2,104	8	2,741	4,853
Wayne	15,853	549	76,454	92,856	21,484	107	27,427	49,018
Wexford	131	11	1,064	1,206	486	3	549	1,038
x-Unassigned	76	2	485	563	27	0	64	91
Entire State	47,270	1,867	247,433	296,570	94,530	427	119,423	214,380

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2015

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	43,375	703,891	464	70,231	6,727	424,956	380	214,000	50,946	1,413,078
Alcona	36	567	0	78	1	399	0	329	37	1,373
Alger	22	442	4	43	1	358	0	255	27	1,098
Allegan	257	6,394	0	996	29	5,612	2	2,048	288	15,050
Alpena	130	1,817	1	228	13	1,420	1	1,062	145	4,527
Antrim	24	1,162	0	155	6	1,282	0	522	30	3,121
Arenac	68	982	0	174	14	794	0	607	82	2,557
Baraga	23	531	0	45	5	435	0	229	28	1,240
Barry	91	2,993	0	464	14	2,412	1	1,037	106	6,906
Bay	499	6,764	2	604	91	4,517	3	2,936	595	14,821
Benzie	24	897	0	116	1	910	0	427	25	2,350
Berrien	604	12,390	6	1,343	97	7,567	6	3,806	713	25,106
Branch	91	3,311	0	354	7	2,768	0	1,014	98	7,447
Calhoun	646	12,070	2	1,212	85	6,805	4	3,613	737	23,700
Cass	135	3,804	1	428	18	2,400	0	1,097	154	7,729
Charlevoix	8	1,179	0	173	5	1,275	0	515	13	3,142
Cheboygan	72	1,748	0	253	23	1,439	1	754	96	4,194
Chippewa	145	2,167	0	282	29	1,514	0	765	174	4,728
Clare	152	2,917	0	249	30	1,535	1	1,156	183	5,857
Clinton	79	2,645	0	518	7	2,162	0	764	86	6,089
Crawford	39	969	3	157	6	665	0	508	48	2,299
Delta	68	2,354	0	313	7	1,763	0	1,057	75	5,487
Dickinson	34	1,429	0	196	2	1,291	0	704	36	3,620
Eaton	159	5,319	3	774	30	4,046	1	1,629	193	11,768
Emmet	13	1,428	1	184	4	1,631	0	699	18	3,942
Genesee	4,196	39,949	27	3,406	743	19,802	26	10,096	4,992	73,253
Gladwin	103	1,730	0	198	12	1,126	0	831	115	3,885
Gogebic	68	1,046	0	93	1	719	0	621	69	2,479
Grand Traverse	80	3,798	1	684	11	4,189	0	1,869	92	10,540
Gratiot	144	2,897	0	334	25	2,139	0	1,149	169	6,519

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2015

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	152	3,320	3	420	27	2,410	3	1,124	185	7,274
Houghton	59	1,700	0	171	8	2,005	0	1,023	67	4,899
Huron	64	1,714	1	165	14	1,507	0	844	79	4,230
Ingham	1,206	20,078	6	1,954	203	11,151	12	5,251	1,427	38,434
Ionia	83	4,045	1	405	12	2,979	0	1,085	96	8,514
Iosco	140	1,959	0	183	21	1,262	2	1,070	163	4,474
Iron	39	803	0	69	7	555	1	559	47	1,986
Isabella	108	3,584	1	350	13	2,560	0	1,206	122	7,700
Jackson	783	11,349	4	1,209	142	7,116	6	3,802	935	23,476
Kalamazoo	891	15,278	9	2,307	146	10,505	9	4,822	1,055	32,912
Kalkaska	33	1,452	1	252	4	1,085	1	611	39	3,400
Kent	2,368	40,235	30	4,724	403	31,333	15	12,640	2,816	88,932
Keweenaw	6	73	0	9	1	120	0	52	7	254
Lake	80	1,057	0	108	11	570	1	552	92	2,287
Lapeer	117	5,050	1	684	29	4,216	2	1,536	149	11,486
Leelanau	12	591	0	101	3	670	0	261	15	1,623
Lenawee	326	6,351	2	691	61	4,648	1	2,166	390	13,856
Livingston	103	5,717	3	1,005	16	4,612	1	1,619	123	12,953
Luce	61	441	0	58	6	245	0	210	67	954
Mackinac	29	442	1	84	2	437	0	287	32	1,250
Macomb	2,571	52,271	43	5,013	368	34,283	46	15,411	3,028	106,978
Manistee	66	1,565	2	145	11	1,030	0	689	79	3,429
Marquette	167	3,156	0	425	25	2,644	1	1,415	193	7,640
Mason	86	2,238	4	179	12	1,516	0	798	102	4,731
Mecosta	130	2,832	1	284	26	1,900	3	930	160	5,946
Menominee	28	1,299	0	132	2	973	0	677	30	3,081
Midland	180	4,118	0	559	20	3,320	2	1,693	202	9,690
Missaukee	47	1,113	1	172	10	971	0	440	58	2,696
Monroe	438	7,902	5	930	43	5,219	1	2,545	487	16,596
Montcalm	116	4,830	1	444	12	3,464	1	1,423	130	10,161

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2015

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	16	515	0	95	1	433	0	346	17	1,389
Muskegon	1,159	15,520	21	1,594	194	9,800	8	5,181	1,382	32,095
Newaygo	163	3,886	1	477	16	2,827	1	1,511	181	8,701
Oakland	1,937	48,967	21	5,702	304	33,994	19	18,557	2,281	107,220
Oceana	107	2,682	2	243	18	1,731	0	669	127	5,325
Ogemaw	183	1,630	0	168	16	1,126	1	901	200	3,825
Ontonagon	15	283	0	26	2	215	0	269	17	793
Osceola	93	1,937	1	302	6	1,257	1	616	101	4,112
Oscoda	39	566	0	58	4	447	2	370	45	1,441
Otsego	71	1,590	0	305	8	1,530	2	746	81	4,171
Ottawa	253	9,396	2	1,632	41	10,102	1	3,144	297	24,274
Presque Isle	25	645	0	93	0	584	0	404	25	1,726
Roscommon	58	1,944	0	166	3	1,080	0	960	61	4,150
Saginaw	1,582	16,557	13	1,444	301	8,843	9	4,885	1,905	31,729
St. Clair	511	11,138	5	1,375	98	7,224	8	3,768	622	23,505
St. Joseph	137	5,632	0	659	11	3,543	0	1,535	148	11,369
Sanilac	99	2,859	0	276	10	2,098	0	1,159	109	6,392
Schoolcraft	20	646	0	55	3	332	0	254	23	1,287
Shiawassee	341	4,769	2	541	59	3,360	4	1,507	406	10,177
Tuscola	139	3,830	4	559	22	2,792	3	1,497	168	8,678
Van Buren	249	6,234	0	893	23	4,608	0	2,048	272	13,783
Washtenaw	642	13,865	4	1,252	90	9,235	2	4,851	738	29,203
Wayne	16,874	212,766	212	14,408	2,497	86,941	163	48,855	19,746	362,970
Wexford	141	2,765	5	312	23	2,257	2	1,036	171	6,370
x-Unassigned	22	1,007	0	310	2	316	0	91	24	1,724
Entire State	43,375	703,891	464	70,231	6,727	424,956	380	214,000	50,946	1,413,078

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	11,800	16,040	\$6,043,265.27	1,068	1,706	\$462,488.53	12,744	17,746	\$6,505,753.80
Alcona	13	15	\$4,747.79	2	3	\$904.00	15	18	\$5,651.79
Alger	3	3	\$5,444.06	3	5	\$1,620.34	6	8	\$7,064.40
Allegan	86	96	\$38,485.96	6	8	\$1,887.93	92	104	\$40,373.89
Alpena	52	58	\$16,569.84	6	8	\$2,533.86	57	66	\$19,103.70
Antrim	31	33	\$14,421.65	1	2	\$600.00	32	35	\$15,021.65
Arenac	41	49	\$23,631.93	3	5	\$2,089.00	44	54	\$25,720.93
Baraga	8	8	\$3,433.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$3,433.31
Barry	54	71	\$20,837.46	3	4	\$848.67	56	75	\$21,686.13
Bay	159	217	\$61,716.88	15	21	\$5,056.65	165	238	\$66,773.53
Benzie	6	7	\$2,309.67	1	1	\$175.00	7	8	\$2,484.67
Berrien	271	323	\$61,077.94	17	24	\$4,989.91	282	347	\$66,067.85
Branch	56	65	\$30,743.93	5	9	\$2,572.00	61	74	\$33,315.93
Calhoun	213	262	\$91,381.57	20	32	\$6,492.40	230	294	\$97,873.97
Cass	90	118	\$36,817.13	1	1	\$498.00	91	119	\$37,315.13
Charlevoix	21	26	\$8,457.34	3	4	\$877.54	24	30	\$9,334.88
Cheboygan	69	85	\$33,843.10	2	4	\$524.40	71	89	\$34,367.50
Chippewa	16	17	\$9,045.01	5	8	\$1,595.29	20	25	\$10,640.30
Clare	76	88	\$32,571.22	3	4	\$1,450.00	79	92	\$34,021.22
Clinton	34	53	\$15,491.12	2	4	\$965.00	36	57	\$16,456.12
Crawford	19	24	\$7,674.39	1	1	\$590.00	20	25	\$8,264.39
Delta	22	25	\$8,862.27	1	2	\$595.00	23	27	\$9,457.27
Dickinson	18	21	\$9,144.14	1	1	\$101.16	18	22	\$9,245.30
Eaton	80	113	\$44,815.50	11	15	\$2,605.87	91	128	\$47,421.37
Emmet	16	18	\$8,815.67	2	2	\$1,566.00	18	20	\$10,381.67
Genesee	926	1,551	\$466,387.20	99	140	\$34,945.33	1,014	1,691	\$501,332.53
Gladwin	50	63	\$17,626.01	0	0	\$0.00	50	63	\$17,626.01
Gogebic	30	35	\$20,335.25	3	4	\$943.88	31	39	\$21,279.13
Grand Traverse	22	24	\$14,938.36	7	10	\$2,502.84	29	34	\$17,441.20
Gratiot	36	48	\$20,489.59	5	10	\$2,137.61	39	58	\$22,627.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	64	\$29,933.93	4	6	\$1,391.55	57	70	\$31,325.48
Houghton	34	37	\$23,647.96	5	5	\$964.79	38	42	\$24,612.75
Huron	38	43	\$16,354.89	3	4	\$868.43	40	47	\$17,223.32
Ingham	263	315	\$101,259.80	77	93	\$20,402.48	330	408	\$121,662.28
Ionia	76	95	\$38,084.08	2	2	\$325.00	77	97	\$38,409.08
Iosco	42	54	\$19,168.84	3	6	\$1,799.89	45	60	\$20,968.73
Iron	19	19	\$8,343.19	2	3	\$747.33	21	22	\$9,090.52
Isabella	52	66	\$25,402.66	4	5	\$1,613.45	55	71	\$27,016.11
Jackson	177	296	\$85,152.48	13	23	\$6,206.64	189	319	\$91,359.12
Kalamazoo	230	372	\$110,982.35	27	40	\$9,757.44	256	412	\$120,739.79
Kalkaska	37	40	\$22,353.11	1	1	\$520.00	38	41	\$22,873.11
Kent	724	854	\$357,885.44	51	79	\$25,267.01	769	933	\$383,152.45
Keweenaw	6	6	\$3,741.22	1	1	\$175.00	7	7	\$3,916.22
Lake	56	60	\$29,388.09	3	3	\$2,553.05	59	63	\$31,941.14
Lapeer	94	102	\$45,084.84	0	0	\$0.00	94	102	\$45,084.84
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,017.04	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,017.04
Lenawee	87	110	\$44,201.92	8	10	\$2,672.07	93	120	\$46,873.99
Livingston	60	65	\$29,144.70	2	2	\$489.00	62	67	\$29,633.70
Luce	28	35	\$10,961.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$10,961.71
Mackinac	4	4	\$4,691.57	1	1	\$667.07	5	5	\$5,358.64
Macomb	651	726	\$338,894.56	42	66	\$18,512.48	691	792	\$357,407.04
Manistee	17	20	\$6,736.55	1	1	\$172.60	18	21	\$6,909.15
Marquette	31	39	\$15,720.95	6	10	\$3,156.50	37	49	\$18,877.45
Mason	38	38	\$21,586.83	3	5	\$1,058.17	41	43	\$22,645.00
Mecosta	53	67	\$29,868.01	0	0	\$0.00	53	67	\$29,868.01
Menominee	7	7	\$5,265.87	1	1	\$121.40	8	8	\$5,387.27
Midland	102	151	\$46,487.36	5	7	\$1,195.47	106	158	\$47,682.83
Missaukee	30	37	\$15,695.90	1	1	\$42.00	31	38	\$15,737.90
Monroe	98	107	\$43,206.40	8	13	\$4,372.92	105	120	\$47,579.32
Montcalm	79	94	\$36,681.78	6	7	\$2,733.58	84	101	\$39,415.36

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	23	\$10,424.18	1	1	\$108.90	21	24	\$10,533.08
Muskegon	410	473	\$166,324.65	32	42	\$14,578.77	439	515	\$180,903.42
Newaygo	108	120	\$56,188.25	3	6	\$2,394.29	111	126	\$58,582.54
Oakland	649	723	\$309,642.32	56	104	\$28,516.91	702	827	\$338,159.23
Oceana	31	36	\$17,403.72	2	3	\$1,042.00	33	39	\$18,445.72
Ogemaw	86	105	\$46,186.36	2	3	\$570.00	87	108	\$46,756.36
Ontonagon	18	20	\$9,918.62	1	1	\$1,400.00	19	21	\$11,318.62
Osceola	54	59	\$24,110.94	1	2	\$570.00	55	61	\$24,680.94
Oscoda	18	20	\$9,172.49	1	1	\$127.00	19	21	\$9,299.49
Otsego	38	42	\$17,111.67	5	8	\$2,267.70	43	50	\$19,379.37
Ottawa	59	64	\$28,658.59	7	10	\$3,078.85	66	74	\$31,737.44
Presque Isle	18	20	\$4,503.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$4,503.58
Roscommon	54	66	\$28,160.32	2	4	\$1,200.00	56	70	\$29,360.32
Saginaw	355	610	\$157,441.09	56	86	\$17,447.92	395	696	\$174,889.01
St. Clair	319	387	\$139,884.92	26	35	\$7,930.84	339	422	\$147,815.76
St. Joseph	81	100	\$25,157.07	12	20	\$5,120.30	92	120	\$30,277.37
Sanilac	117	135	\$61,974.67	5	6	\$1,321.47	119	141	\$63,296.14
Schoolcraft	9	12	\$10,787.86	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$10,787.86
Shiawassee	79	121	\$42,307.54	9	14	\$2,208.73	86	135	\$44,516.27
Tuscola	112	129	\$55,738.31	5	7	\$2,057.51	115	136	\$57,795.82
Van Buren	141	169	\$64,699.56	9	15	\$2,809.65	149	184	\$67,509.21
Washtenaw	241	370	\$135,067.57	18	26	\$7,994.90	258	396	\$143,062.47
Wayne	2,981	4,682	\$1,873,228.20	303	576	\$168,326.65	3,267	5,258	\$2,041,554.85
Wexford	87	102	\$48,423.25	4	9	\$1,963.14	90	111	\$50,386.39
x-Unassigned	4	7	\$2,690.22	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,690.22
Entire State	11,800	16,040	\$6,043,265.27	1,068	1,706	\$462,488.53	12,744	17,746	\$6,505,753.80

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	10,946	14,857	\$5,609,699.09	0	0	\$0.00	10,946	14,857	\$5,609,699.09
Alcona	13	15	\$4,747.79	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$4,747.79
Alger	3	3	\$5,444.06	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$5,444.06
Allegan	85	95	\$38,420.96	0	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$38,420.96
Alpena	46	51	\$11,725.83	0	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$11,725.83
Antrim	31	33	\$14,421.65	0	0	\$0.00	31	33	\$14,421.65
Arenac	39	47	\$23,302.98	0	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$23,302.98
Baraga	7	7	\$2,813.31	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,813.31
Barry	52	68	\$20,219.34	0	0	\$0.00	52	68	\$20,219.34
Bay	144	180	\$53,032.41	0	0	\$0.00	144	180	\$53,032.41
Benzie	6	7	\$2,309.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,309.67
Berrien	250	287	\$52,529.51	0	0	\$0.00	250	287	\$52,529.51
Branch	50	57	\$27,162.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$27,162.30
Calhoun	200	239	\$85,207.38	0	0	\$0.00	200	239	\$85,207.38
Cass	86	112	\$34,456.40	0	0	\$0.00	86	112	\$34,456.40
Charlevoix	21	26	\$8,457.34	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,457.34
Cheboygan	66	82	\$32,436.90	0	0	\$0.00	66	82	\$32,436.90
Chippewa	11	11	\$7,890.13	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$7,890.13
Clare	72	83	\$31,209.22	0	0	\$0.00	72	83	\$31,209.22
Clinton	33	52	\$15,393.50	0	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$15,393.50
Crawford	18	23	\$7,538.73	0	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$7,538.73
Delta	21	24	\$7,992.27	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$7,992.27
Dickinson	15	16	\$8,020.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$8,020.73
Eaton	71	100	\$39,493.29	0	0	\$0.00	71	100	\$39,493.29
Emmet	15	17	\$8,295.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$8,295.67
Genesee	825	1,420	\$423,227.63	0	0	\$0.00	825	1,420	\$423,227.63
Gladwin	48	60	\$16,831.01	0	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$16,831.01
Gogebic	29	34	\$20,160.25	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$20,160.25
Grand Traverse	20	22	\$14,055.91	0	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$14,055.91
Gratiot	32	43	\$17,478.84	0	0	\$0.00	32	43	\$17,478.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	53	63	\$29,193.93	0	0	\$0.00	53	63	\$29,193.93
Houghton	32	33	\$22,882.96	0	0	\$0.00	32	33	\$22,882.96
Huron	36	41	\$15,142.01	0	0	\$0.00	36	41	\$15,142.01
Ingham	164	192	\$66,487.09	0	0	\$0.00	164	192	\$66,487.09
Ionia	72	90	\$37,273.51	0	0	\$0.00	72	90	\$37,273.51
Iosco	41	52	\$18,917.12	0	0	\$0.00	41	52	\$18,917.12
Iron	15	15	\$7,372.56	0	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$7,372.56
Isabella	51	64	\$24,532.66	0	0	\$0.00	51	64	\$24,532.66
Jackson	163	278	\$78,553.50	0	0	\$0.00	163	278	\$78,553.50
Kalamazoo	206	343	\$99,230.85	0	0	\$0.00	206	343	\$99,230.85
Kalkaska	37	40	\$22,353.11	0	0	\$0.00	37	40	\$22,353.11
Kent	671	775	\$318,164.00	0	0	\$0.00	671	775	\$318,164.00
Keweenaw	6	6	\$3,741.22	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,741.22
Lake	54	58	\$28,594.35	0	0	\$0.00	54	58	\$28,594.35
Lapeer	88	96	\$40,690.24	0	0	\$0.00	88	96	\$40,690.24
Leelanau	6	6	\$2,017.04	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,017.04
Lenawee	83	97	\$40,377.10	0	0	\$0.00	83	97	\$40,377.10
Livingston	57	62	\$27,977.84	0	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$27,977.84
Luce	27	34	\$10,867.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$10,867.00
Mackinac	4	4	\$4,691.57	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$4,691.57
Macomb	587	645	\$308,228.17	0	0	\$0.00	587	645	\$308,228.17
Manistee	16	19	\$6,617.70	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$6,617.70
Marquette	27	33	\$13,611.03	0	0	\$0.00	27	33	\$13,611.03
Mason	38	38	\$21,586.83	0	0	\$0.00	38	38	\$21,586.83
Mecosta	51	64	\$27,907.78	0	0	\$0.00	51	64	\$27,907.78
Menominee	7	7	\$5,265.87	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$5,265.87
Midland	97	142	\$41,426.48	0	0	\$0.00	97	142	\$41,426.48
Missaukee	29	36	\$15,569.40	0	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$15,569.40
Monroe	94	101	\$40,718.89	0	0	\$0.00	94	101	\$40,718.89
Montcalm	78	93	\$34,824.32	0	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$34,824.32

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	23	\$10,424.18	0	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$10,424.18
Muskegon	372	424	\$147,091.98	0	0	\$0.00	372	424	\$147,091.98
Newaygo	106	118	\$54,588.25	0	0	\$0.00	106	118	\$54,588.25
Oakland	618	684	\$290,474.08	0	0	\$0.00	618	684	\$290,474.08
Oceana	30	34	\$16,753.72	0	0	\$0.00	30	34	\$16,753.72
Ogemaw	82	101	\$44,796.36	0	0	\$0.00	82	101	\$44,796.36
Ontonagon	17	19	\$9,298.62	0	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$9,298.62
Osceola	53	58	\$23,970.36	0	0	\$0.00	53	58	\$23,970.36
Oscoda	18	20	\$9,172.49	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,172.49
Otsego	37	41	\$16,411.67	0	0	\$0.00	37	41	\$16,411.67
Ottawa	49	52	\$22,139.56	0	0	\$0.00	49	52	\$22,139.56
Presque Isle	18	20	\$4,503.58	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$4,503.58
Roscommon	52	64	\$26,394.32	0	0	\$0.00	52	64	\$26,394.32
Saginaw	308	535	\$140,681.53	0	0	\$0.00	308	535	\$140,681.53
St. Clair	290	341	\$124,823.57	0	0	\$0.00	290	341	\$124,823.57
St. Joseph	80	98	\$24,478.43	0	0	\$0.00	80	98	\$24,478.43
Sanilac	111	126	\$59,327.79	0	0	\$0.00	111	126	\$59,327.79
Schoolcraft	9	11	\$10,736.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$10,736.06
Shiawassee	72	113	\$38,699.38	0	0	\$0.00	72	113	\$38,699.38
Tuscola	112	129	\$55,738.31	0	0	\$0.00	112	129	\$55,738.31
Van Buren	138	165	\$63,042.56	0	0	\$0.00	138	165	\$63,042.56
Washtenaw	219	341	\$121,768.34	0	0	\$0.00	219	341	\$121,768.34
Wayne	2,849	4,495	\$1,796,124.82	0	0	\$0.00	2,849	4,495	\$1,796,124.82
Wexford	83	97	\$46,477.77	0	0	\$0.00	83	97	\$46,477.77
x-Unassigned	4	7	\$2,690.22	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,690.22
Entire State	10,946	14,857	\$5,609,699.09	0	0	\$0.00	10,946	14,857	\$5,609,699.09

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,055	1,183	\$433,566.18	1,068	1,706	\$462,488.53	2,108	2,889	\$896,054.71
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$904.00	2	3	\$904.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,620.34	3	5	\$1,620.34
Allegan	1	1	\$65.00	6	8	\$1,887.93	7	9	\$1,952.93
Alpena	6	7	\$4,844.01	6	8	\$2,533.86	12	15	\$7,377.87
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Arenac	2	2	\$328.95	3	5	\$2,089.00	5	7	\$2,417.95
Baraga	1	1	\$620.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Barry	3	3	\$618.12	3	4	\$848.67	6	7	\$1,466.79
Bay	35	37	\$8,684.47	15	21	\$5,056.65	49	58	\$13,741.12
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Berrien	30	36	\$8,548.43	17	24	\$4,989.91	45	60	\$13,538.34
Branch	7	8	\$3,581.63	5	9	\$2,572.00	12	17	\$6,153.63
Calhoun	19	23	\$6,174.19	20	32	\$6,492.40	39	55	\$12,666.59
Cass	5	6	\$2,360.73	1	1	\$498.00	6	7	\$2,858.73
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$877.54	3	4	\$877.54
Cheboygan	3	3	\$1,406.20	2	4	\$524.40	5	7	\$1,930.60
Chippewa	6	6	\$1,154.88	5	8	\$1,595.29	10	14	\$2,750.17
Clare	4	5	\$1,362.00	3	4	\$1,450.00	7	9	\$2,812.00
Clinton	1	1	\$97.62	2	4	\$965.00	3	5	\$1,062.62
Crawford	1	1	\$135.66	1	1	\$590.00	2	2	\$725.66
Delta	1	1	\$870.00	1	2	\$595.00	2	3	\$1,465.00
Dickinson	4	5	\$1,123.41	1	1	\$101.16	5	6	\$1,224.57
Eaton	11	13	\$5,322.21	11	15	\$2,605.87	22	28	\$7,928.08
Emmet	1	1	\$520.00	2	2	\$1,566.00	3	3	\$2,086.00
Genesee	123	131	\$43,159.57	99	140	\$34,945.33	222	271	\$78,104.90
Gladwin	2	3	\$795.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$795.00
Gogebic	1	1	\$175.00	3	4	\$943.88	4	5	\$1,118.88
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$882.45	7	10	\$2,502.84	9	12	\$3,385.29
Gratiot	5	5	\$3,010.75	5	10	\$2,137.61	10	15	\$5,148.36

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$740.00	4	6	\$1,391.55	5	7	\$2,131.55
Houghton	3	4	\$765.00	5	5	\$964.79	8	9	\$1,729.79
Huron	2	2	\$1,212.88	3	4	\$868.43	5	6	\$2,081.31
Ingham	114	123	\$34,772.71	77	93	\$20,402.48	191	216	\$55,175.19
Ionia	4	5	\$810.57	2	2	\$325.00	6	7	\$1,135.57
Iosco	2	2	\$251.72	3	6	\$1,799.89	5	8	\$2,051.61
Iron	4	4	\$970.63	2	3	\$747.33	6	7	\$1,717.96
Isabella	1	2	\$870.00	4	5	\$1,613.45	5	7	\$2,483.45
Jackson	17	18	\$6,598.98	13	23	\$6,206.64	29	41	\$12,805.62
Kalamazoo	27	29	\$11,751.50	27	40	\$9,757.44	54	69	\$21,508.94
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00	1	1	\$520.00
Kent	77	79	\$39,721.44	51	79	\$25,267.01	128	158	\$64,988.45
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	2	2	\$793.74	3	3	\$2,553.05	5	5	\$3,346.79
Lapeer	6	6	\$4,394.60	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,394.60
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	13	\$3,824.82	8	10	\$2,672.07	16	23	\$6,496.89
Livingston	3	3	\$1,166.86	2	2	\$489.00	5	5	\$1,655.86
Luce	1	1	\$94.71	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$94.71
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$667.07	1	1	\$667.07
Macomb	74	81	\$30,666.39	42	66	\$18,512.48	116	147	\$49,178.87
Manistee	1	1	\$118.85	1	1	\$172.60	2	2	\$291.45
Marquette	5	6	\$2,109.92	6	10	\$3,156.50	11	16	\$5,266.42
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,058.17	3	5	\$1,058.17
Mecosta	3	3	\$1,960.23	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,960.23
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$121.40	1	1	\$121.40
Midland	8	9	\$5,060.88	5	7	\$1,195.47	13	16	\$6,256.35
Missaukee	1	1	\$126.50	1	1	\$42.00	2	2	\$168.50
Monroe	5	6	\$2,487.51	8	13	\$4,372.92	13	19	\$6,860.43
Montcalm	1	1	\$1,857.46	6	7	\$2,733.58	7	8	\$4,591.04

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$108.90	1	1	\$108.90
Muskegon	42	49	\$19,232.67	32	42	\$14,578.77	73	91	\$33,811.44
Newaygo	2	2	\$1,600.00	3	6	\$2,394.29	5	8	\$3,994.29
Oakland	36	39	\$19,168.24	56	104	\$28,516.91	92	143	\$47,685.15
Oceana	2	2	\$650.00	2	3	\$1,042.00	4	5	\$1,692.00
Ogemaw	4	4	\$1,390.00	2	3	\$570.00	6	7	\$1,960.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$1,400.00	2	2	\$2,020.00
Osceola	1	1	\$140.58	1	2	\$570.00	2	3	\$710.58
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$127.00	1	1	\$127.00
Otsego	1	1	\$700.00	5	8	\$2,267.70	6	9	\$2,967.70
Ottawa	12	12	\$6,519.03	7	10	\$3,078.85	19	22	\$9,597.88
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	2	\$1,766.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	4	6	\$2,966.00
Saginaw	61	75	\$16,759.56	56	86	\$17,447.92	113	161	\$34,207.48
St. Clair	40	46	\$15,061.35	26	35	\$7,930.84	65	81	\$22,992.19
St. Joseph	1	2	\$678.64	12	20	\$5,120.30	13	22	\$5,798.94
Sanilac	7	9	\$2,646.88	5	6	\$1,321.47	12	15	\$3,968.35
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$51.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$51.80
Shiawassee	7	8	\$3,608.16	9	14	\$2,208.73	14	22	\$5,816.89
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,057.51	5	7	\$2,057.51
Van Buren	4	4	\$1,657.00	9	15	\$2,809.65	13	19	\$4,466.65
Washtenaw	28	29	\$13,299.23	18	26	\$7,994.90	46	55	\$21,294.13
Wayne	154	187	\$77,103.38	303	576	\$168,326.65	456	763	\$245,430.03
Wexford	4	5	\$1,945.48	4	9	\$1,963.14	8	14	\$3,908.62
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,055	1,183	\$433,566.18	1,068	1,706	\$462,488.53	2,108	2,889	\$896,054.71

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2015

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	307	\$29,756.15	65	\$8,737.33	156	\$395,849.59	6,407	\$2,117,824.90	456	\$162,246.46	7,466	\$2,895,284.66	0	\$0.00	10,946	14,857	\$5,609,699.09
Alcona	2	\$249.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$500.00	7	\$2,801.32	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,196.48	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$4,747.79
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	2	\$1,444.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$5,444.06
Allegan	4	\$269.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,850.00	49	\$20,795.81	5	\$2,701.07	36	\$12,804.09	0	\$0.00	85	95	\$38,420.96
Alpena	2	\$250.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$6,944.38	1	\$247.44	26	\$4,254.01	0	\$0.00	46	51	\$11,725.83
Antrim	2	\$185.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,794.00	26	\$10,543.67	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,898.98	0	\$0.00	31	33	\$14,421.65
Arenac	6	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,635.95	24	\$11,289.72	1	\$249.80	14	\$4,777.51	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$23,302.98
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,457.02	0	\$0.00	1	\$356.29	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,813.31
Barry	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$10,909.94	2	\$517.73	26	\$8,756.67	0	\$0.00	52	68	\$20,219.34
Bay	1	\$44.99	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,180.50	53	\$13,190.02	10	\$3,839.76	113	\$28,777.14	0	\$0.00	144	180	\$53,032.41
Benzie	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,619.42	0	\$0.00	2	\$625.25	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,309.67
Berrien	19	\$1,394.01	15	\$2,102.85	3	\$6,420.76	45	\$10,904.36	44	\$6,532.65	161	\$25,174.88	0	\$0.00	250	287	\$52,529.51
Branch	3	\$165.00	1	\$25.00	3	\$9,850.00	22	\$8,365.70	2	\$429.23	26	\$8,327.37	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$27,162.30
Calhoun	24	\$3,313.50	2	\$307.88	8	\$19,207.14	67	\$15,209.85	10	\$2,509.39	128	\$44,659.62	0	\$0.00	200	239	\$85,207.38
Cass	8	\$831.00	6	\$657.29	1	\$1,896.49	47	\$20,546.09	9	\$1,604.43	41	\$8,921.10	0	\$0.00	86	112	\$34,456.40
Charlevoix	4	\$302.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$7,169.61	0	\$0.00	5	\$984.74	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,457.34
Cheboygan	5	\$689.99	2	\$389.00	1	\$4,000.00	38	\$17,738.12	2	\$1,574.00	34	\$8,045.79	0	\$0.00	66	82	\$32,436.90
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,887.00	10	\$5,003.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$7,890.13
Clare	7	\$340.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,907.17	45	\$18,785.09	0	\$0.00	30	\$10,176.96	0	\$0.00	72	83	\$31,209.22
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,066.00	24	\$4,033.62	1	\$171.52	26	\$9,122.36	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$15,393.50
Crawford	1	\$79.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,992.35	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,467.38	0	\$0.00	18	23	\$7,538.73
Delta	1	\$60.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,859.43	1	\$525.49	9	\$3,347.35	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$7,992.27
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,365.72	13	\$5,419.52	0	\$0.00	2	\$235.49	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$8,020.73
Eaton	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$12,419.00	47	\$11,600.94	6	\$1,781.77	42	\$13,651.58	0	\$0.00	71	100	\$39,493.29
Emmet	1	\$194.99	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,774.76	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,275.92	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$8,295.67
Genesee	3	\$478.78	0	\$0.00	13	\$29,865.99	647	\$131,054.97	40	\$13,590.14	717	\$248,237.75	0	\$0.00	825	1,420	\$423,227.63
Gladwin	12	\$780.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	\$11,382.59	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,668.42	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$16,831.01
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$9,855.78	20	\$8,266.08	1	\$220.91	8	\$1,817.48	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$20,160.25
Grand Traverse	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,422.25	9	\$3,536.73	2	\$1,169.93	8	\$3,887.00	0	\$0.00	20	22	\$14,055.91
Gratiot	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,340.00	18	\$4,390.62	1	\$426.68	21	\$6,271.54	0	\$0.00	32	43	\$17,478.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2015

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	6	\$319.99	4	\$350.00	3	\$11,010.34	13	\$6,266.57	0	\$0.00	37	\$11,247.03	0	\$0.00	53	63	\$29,193.93
Houghton	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,080.00	29	\$14,602.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	33	\$22,882.96
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$8,083.12	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,058.89	0	\$0.00	36	41	\$15,142.01
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,011.00	124	\$37,702.69	7	\$2,691.50	59	\$22,081.90	0	\$0.00	164	192	\$66,487.09
Ionia	3	\$393.02	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,227.72	52	\$20,626.86	3	\$645.78	31	\$13,380.13	0	\$0.00	72	90	\$37,273.51
Iosco	8	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,342.84	21	\$8,808.13	2	\$835.26	20	\$5,405.89	0	\$0.00	41	52	\$18,917.12
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,772.56	0	\$0.00	1	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$7,372.56
Isabella	5	\$680.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$15,132.88	2	\$1,023.13	21	\$7,696.65	0	\$0.00	51	64	\$24,532.66
Jackson	2	\$159.58	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,695.00	125	\$22,508.54	8	\$1,953.24	142	\$51,237.14	0	\$0.00	163	278	\$78,553.50
Kalamazoo	1	\$100.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	149	\$26,376.96	16	\$6,017.46	176	\$66,536.43	0	\$0.00	206	343	\$99,230.85
Kalkaska	3	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,862.01	30	\$14,320.32	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,930.78	0	\$0.00	37	40	\$22,353.11
Kent	5	\$616.57	0	\$0.00	12	\$32,257.06	305	\$123,428.11	26	\$7,884.04	427	\$153,978.22	0	\$0.00	671	775	\$318,164.00
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,741.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,741.22
Lake	6	\$480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$24,642.87	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,471.48	0	\$0.00	54	58	\$28,594.35
Lapeer	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	\$14,148.58	2	\$419.05	57	\$26,022.61	0	\$0.00	88	96	\$40,690.24
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$815.15	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,201.89	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,017.04
Lenawee	6	\$514.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,050.00	29	\$6,492.56	5	\$3,502.15	54	\$20,818.39	0	\$0.00	83	97	\$40,377.10
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$8,008.51	2	\$1,082.06	41	\$18,887.27	0	\$0.00	57	62	\$27,977.84
Luce	1	\$72.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$6,366.17	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,228.83	0	\$0.00	27	34	\$10,867.00
Mackinac	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,171.52	2	\$1,320.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$4,691.57
Macomb	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$13,661.25	178	\$61,976.79	41	\$19,584.16	421	\$212,805.97	0	\$0.00	587	645	\$308,228.17
Manistee	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,309.84	1	\$85.16	12	\$4,122.70	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$6,617.70
Marquette	1	\$185.00	2	\$100.00	1	\$4,000.00	18	\$7,141.74	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,184.29	0	\$0.00	27	33	\$13,611.03
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,487.00	19	\$10,594.01	0	\$0.00	16	\$6,505.82	0	\$0.00	38	38	\$21,586.83
Mecosta	7	\$942.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$16,865.20	1	\$850.00	21	\$9,249.99	0	\$0.00	51	64	\$27,907.78
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,650.00	2	\$826.10	0	\$0.00	4	\$789.77	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$5,265.87
Midland	7	\$507.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	\$20,046.94	0	\$0.00	61	\$20,872.54	0	\$0.00	97	142	\$41,426.48
Missaukee	1	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,531.00	19	\$7,470.02	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,373.38	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$15,569.40
Monroe	2	\$80.00	1	\$87.76	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,960.86	6	\$2,833.61	77	\$32,756.66	0	\$0.00	94	101	\$40,718.89
Montcalm	5	\$515.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$22,220.13	0	\$0.00	33	\$12,088.20	0	\$0.00	78	93	\$34,824.32

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2015

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,040.00	10	\$2,601.88	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,782.30	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$10,424.18
Muskegon	9	\$785.49	1	\$191.74	5	\$9,005.51	171	\$61,233.27	14	\$4,558.52	224	\$71,317.45	0	\$0.00	372	424	\$147,091.98
Newaygo	6	\$560.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,825.58	74	\$37,627.72	2	\$913.18	34	\$12,661.77	0	\$0.00	106	118	\$54,588.25
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$7,750.51	179	\$58,749.90	37	\$16,480.66	464	\$207,493.01	0	\$0.00	618	684	\$290,474.08
Oceana	5	\$338.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,999.00	25	\$13,651.13	0	\$0.00	3	\$765.09	0	\$0.00	30	34	\$16,753.72
Ogemaw	11	\$926.84	1	\$174.33	2	\$4,270.62	55	\$28,043.65	5	\$2,717.52	27	\$8,663.40	0	\$0.00	82	101	\$44,796.36
Ontonagon	1	\$40.60	0	\$0.00	1	\$962.62	16	\$7,889.44	0	\$0.00	1	\$405.96	0	\$0.00	17	19	\$9,298.62
Osceola	5	\$545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	\$16,278.71	1	\$434.25	17	\$6,712.40	0	\$0.00	53	58	\$23,970.36
Oscoda	2	\$199.90	0	\$0.00	1	\$358.20	13	\$6,432.12	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,182.27	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,172.49
Otsego	3	\$386.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,200.00	29	\$10,671.84	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,153.83	0	\$0.00	37	41	\$16,411.67
Ottawa	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$5,325.59	23	\$8,090.32	5	\$1,603.22	18	\$6,770.43	0	\$0.00	49	52	\$22,139.56
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	3	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,896.69	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,006.89	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$4,503.58
Roscommon	5	\$539.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$3,320.00	33	\$13,802.87	0	\$0.00	23	\$8,532.45	0	\$0.00	52	64	\$26,394.32
Saginaw	2	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$6,374.00	261	\$51,112.64	4	\$1,050.25	265	\$81,844.64	0	\$0.00	308	535	\$140,681.53
St. Clair	20	\$2,253.99	1	\$148.04	3	\$7,861.00	93	\$24,023.48	12	\$5,878.29	212	\$84,658.77	0	\$0.00	290	341	\$124,823.57
St. Joseph	12	\$1,039.50	1	\$175.67	1	\$2,795.00	36	\$10,768.91	4	\$492.87	44	\$9,206.48	0	\$0.00	80	98	\$24,478.43
Sanilac	4	\$470.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$2,875.00	61	\$29,898.69	5	\$2,705.69	54	\$23,178.41	0	\$0.00	111	126	\$59,327.79
Schoolcraft	1	\$72.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$7,825.00	6	\$2,576.54	0	\$0.00	1	\$62.52	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$10,736.06
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,300.00	47	\$9,388.24	5	\$2,094.09	60	\$23,917.05	0	\$0.00	72	113	\$38,699.38
Tuscola	5	\$395.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,950.00	34	\$16,783.69	3	\$813.36	86	\$34,796.26	0	\$0.00	112	129	\$55,738.31
Van Buren	15	\$1,035.98	2	\$135.00	4	\$11,590.63	72	\$34,599.13	6	\$891.58	66	\$14,790.24	0	\$0.00	138	165	\$63,042.56
Washtenaw	2	\$258.00	3	\$331.74	1	\$2,000.00	142	\$34,907.88	15	\$6,564.74	178	\$77,705.98	0	\$0.00	219	341	\$121,768.34
Wayne	9	\$1,360.38	12	\$1,681.03	17	\$50,570.84	2,075	\$707,740.64	77	\$27,135.17	2,305	\$1,007,636.76	0	\$0.00	2,849	4,495	\$1,796,124.82
Wexford	3	\$315.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,150.00	54	\$23,262.92	1	\$414.53	36	\$15,335.32	0	\$0.00	83	97	\$46,477.77
x-Unassigned	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,187.24	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,452.98	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,690.22
Entire State	307	\$29,756.15	65	\$8,737.33	156	\$395,849.59	6,407	\$2,117,824.90	456	\$162,246.46	7,466	\$2,895,284.66	0	\$0.00	10,946	14,857	\$5,609,699.09

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	793	\$370,962.44	53	\$58,541.47	819	\$114,907.51	53	\$47,993.58	1,168	\$303,522.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,108	2,889	\$896,054.71
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$539.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$904.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$420.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,620.34
Allegan	3	\$806.10	0	\$0.00	2	\$216.31	0	\$0.00	4	\$930.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,952.93
Alpena	1	\$292.00	3	\$3,333.99	5	\$812.88	2	\$1,739.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$7,377.87
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Arenac	1	\$275.95	0	\$0.00	1	\$53.00	1	\$1,124.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,417.95
Baraga	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$620.00
Barry	2	\$385.39	0	\$0.00	3	\$381.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,466.79
Bay	14	\$6,085.36	0	\$0.00	35	\$5,135.76	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	49	58	\$13,741.12
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Berrien	12	\$6,433.39	1	\$647.74	33	\$2,971.63	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,485.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	60	\$13,538.34
Branch	6	\$2,277.69	0	\$0.00	2	\$290.94	1	\$1,185.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$6,153.63
Calhoun	16	\$6,571.46	0	\$0.00	22	\$2,008.63	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,086.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	55	\$12,666.59
Cass	4	\$2,318.52	0	\$0.00	1	\$33.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$506.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,858.73
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$161.73	0	\$0.00	3	\$715.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$877.54
Cheboygan	3	\$1,406.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,930.60
Chippewa	5	\$1,531.67	0	\$0.00	6	\$597.98	0	\$0.00	3	\$620.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,750.17
Clare	2	\$357.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,690.00	4	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,812.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$97.62	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,062.62
Crawford	1	\$590.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$135.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$725.66
Delta	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,465.00
Dickinson	3	\$840.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$384.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,224.57
Eaton	14	\$5,646.47	0	\$0.00	6	\$664.49	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,617.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	28	\$7,928.08
Emmet	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$66.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,086.00
Genesee	60	\$29,690.27	4	\$6,007.92	131	\$20,462.71	4	\$3,739.28	72	\$18,204.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	222	271	\$78,104.90
Gladwin	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$795.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$518.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,118.88
Grand Traverse	7	\$2,443.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$941.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$3,385.29
Gratiot	2	\$871.75	0	\$0.00	3	\$272.61	2	\$1,964.00	8	\$2,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,148.36

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$823.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$108.55	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,131.55
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,066.67	2	\$663.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,729.79
Huron	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$441.31	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,081.31
Ingham	66	\$25,216.40	3	\$2,906.92	117	\$17,516.87	2	\$2,815.00	28	\$6,720.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	191	216	\$55,175.19
Ionia	2	\$457.70	0	\$0.00	5	\$677.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,135.57
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$251.72	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,799.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,051.61
Iron	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$625.46	0	\$0.00	2	\$572.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,717.96
Isabella	3	\$1,267.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$65.95	1	\$550.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,483.45
Jackson	15	\$6,820.54	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,466.41	1	\$483.82	15	\$4,034.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	41	\$12,805.62
Kalamazoo	30	\$14,355.63	1	\$519.16	12	\$1,285.53	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,348.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	69	\$21,508.94
Kalkaska	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$520.00
Kent	75	\$39,356.39	5	\$5,539.60	28	\$4,439.46	4	\$3,893.00	46	\$11,760.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	128	158	\$64,988.45
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Lake	2	\$1,008.90	2	\$2,164.15	1	\$173.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,346.79
Lapeer	4	\$2,909.74	0	\$0.00	1	\$138.24	1	\$1,346.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,394.60
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	\$2,626.50	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,170.39	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	23	\$6,496.89
Livingston	4	\$1,480.86	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,655.86
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$94.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$94.71
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$667.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$667.07
Macomb	54	\$26,863.95	3	\$1,595.27	42	\$7,146.66	1	\$1,500.00	47	\$12,072.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	116	147	\$49,178.87
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$291.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$291.45
Marquette	6	\$2,485.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$27.11	1	\$857.50	8	\$1,896.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$5,266.42
Mason	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$48.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,058.17
Mecosta	1	\$740.00	1	\$1,045.68	1	\$174.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,960.23
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$121.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$121.40
Midland	9	\$3,823.51	0	\$0.00	3	\$294.84	2	\$1,773.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$6,256.35
Missaukee	1	\$42.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$126.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$168.50
Monroe	1	\$740.00	1	\$799.06	4	\$535.29	2	\$1,677.00	11	\$3,109.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$6,860.43
Montcalm	1	\$232.57	2	\$2,160.46	1	\$101.86	2	\$1,496.15	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$4,591.04

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2015

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$108.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$108.90
Muskegon	41	\$18,283.17	5	\$6,609.69	24	\$3,748.42	3	\$1,363.35	18	\$3,806.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	73	91	\$33,811.44
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	2	\$2,616.30	5	\$1,277.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,994.29
Oakland	44	\$22,716.76	2	\$1,743.84	7	\$1,043.80	0	\$0.00	90	\$22,180.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	92	143	\$47,685.15
Oceana	2	\$650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,042.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,692.00
Ogemaw	2	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	1	\$210.00	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,960.00
Ontonagon	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,020.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$140.58	0	\$0.00	2	\$570.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$710.58
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$127.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$127.00
Otsego	2	\$1,110.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$57.70	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,967.70
Ottawa	6	\$3,814.26	2	\$1,548.51	5	\$631.26	2	\$2,383.00	7	\$1,220.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$9,597.88
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	\$266.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,966.00
Saginaw	27	\$11,235.89	0	\$0.00	92	\$12,084.53	0	\$0.00	41	\$10,824.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	113	161	\$34,207.48
St. Clair	24	\$12,605.28	1	\$1,790.38	41	\$4,684.17	1	\$199.00	14	\$3,713.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	81	\$22,992.19
St. Joseph	4	\$1,486.74	1	\$67.05	1	\$165.15	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,080.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$5,798.94
Sanilac	6	\$1,947.88	0	\$0.00	5	\$866.47	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,154.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$3,968.35
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$51.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$51.80
Shiawassee	4	\$1,346.00	1	\$764.16	10	\$1,169.08	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,037.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	22	\$5,816.89
Tuscola	2	\$760.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,297.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,057.51
Van Buren	4	\$1,501.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$512.15	1	\$392.00	10	\$2,061.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$4,466.65
Washtenaw	29	\$15,227.87	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,652.28	2	\$923.98	14	\$3,490.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$21,294.13
Wayne	142	\$69,708.73	13	\$18,210.48	84	\$12,668.17	3	\$3,470.46	521	\$141,372.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	456	763	\$245,430.03
Wexford	3	\$1,450.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$388.62	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,020.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,908.62
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	793	\$370,962.44	53	\$58,541.47	819	\$114,907.51	53	\$47,993.58	1,168	\$303,522.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,108	2,889	\$896,054.71

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2015

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	17,293	30,258	\$9,409,984.52	\$544.15	\$310.99	23,968	43,769
Alcona	16	24	\$6,440.34	\$402.52	\$268.35	18	26
Alger	9	17	\$4,824.15	\$536.02	\$283.77	11	21
Allegan	133	244	\$63,334.97	\$476.20	\$259.57	171	336
Alpena	60	98	\$24,475.76	\$407.93	\$249.75	87	147
Antrim	19	31	\$6,591.57	\$346.92	\$212.63	33	63
Arenac	25	45	\$10,595.06	\$423.80	\$235.45	34	67
Baraga	14	19	\$5,249.92	\$374.99	\$276.31	21	34
Barry	53	96	\$26,684.21	\$503.48	\$277.96	68	125
Bay	309	525	\$146,192.01	\$473.11	\$278.46	420	758
Benzie	12	13	\$2,058.92	\$171.58	\$158.38	18	26
Berrien	286	552	\$159,035.30	\$556.07	\$288.11	364	727
Branch	74	132	\$41,427.54	\$559.83	\$313.85	90	168
Calhoun	294	530	\$163,732.74	\$556.91	\$308.93	372	704
Cass	69	132	\$39,625.72	\$574.29	\$300.19	89	183
Charlevoix	35	61	\$16,003.26	\$457.24	\$262.35	47	88
Cheboygan	29	53	\$13,523.49	\$466.33	\$255.16	43	84
Chippewa	54	81	\$18,923.90	\$350.44	\$233.63	81	123
Clare	50	85	\$22,056.73	\$441.13	\$259.49	68	125
Clinton	76	125	\$37,804.25	\$497.42	\$302.43	88	153
Crawford	20	32	\$6,063.37	\$303.17	\$189.48	25	38
Delta	75	108	\$27,751.26	\$370.02	\$256.96	103	156
Dickinson	39	55	\$13,261.95	\$340.05	\$241.13	55	84
Eaton	167	285	\$99,489.25	\$595.74	\$349.09	239	414
Emmet	40	63	\$17,596.21	\$439.91	\$279.30	61	100
Genesee	1,446	2,554	\$749,369.40	\$518.24	\$293.41	2,027	3,702
Gladwin	53	86	\$17,240.05	\$325.28	\$200.47	75	131
Gogebic	19	32	\$10,073.20	\$530.17	\$314.79	27	46
Grand Traverse	126	187	\$61,313.24	\$486.61	\$327.88	175	286
Gratiot	75	149	\$43,722.67	\$582.97	\$293.44	90	175

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2015

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	51	106	\$33,254.18	\$652.04	\$313.72	67	143
Houghton	44	56	\$16,532.18	\$375.73	\$295.22	76	118
Huron	50	89	\$22,327.11	\$446.54	\$250.87	72	136
Ingham	518	903	\$319,883.48	\$617.54	\$354.25	724	1,332
Ionia	58	101	\$29,574.36	\$509.90	\$292.82	67	124
Iosco	49	81	\$21,303.38	\$434.76	\$263.00	65	107
Iron	14	21	\$4,186.39	\$299.03	\$199.35	15	22
Isabella	72	116	\$29,237.26	\$406.07	\$252.05	101	178
Jackson	305	568	\$184,496.65	\$604.91	\$324.82	432	818
Kalamazoo	465	785	\$237,973.26	\$511.77	\$303.15	663	1,208
Kalkaska	27	54	\$14,142.49	\$523.80	\$261.90	42	80
Kent	1,022	1,858	\$577,346.03	\$564.92	\$310.74	1,370	2,558
Keweenaw	2	6	\$1,953.12	\$976.56	\$325.52	2	6
Lake	24	52	\$11,519.68	\$479.99	\$221.53	30	67
Lapeer	141	237	\$68,760.21	\$487.66	\$290.13	183	323
Leelanau	16	22	\$9,391.25	\$586.95	\$426.88	23	36
Lenawee	215	363	\$125,699.92	\$584.65	\$346.28	268	496
Livingston	132	202	\$69,431.80	\$526.00	\$343.72	192	315
Luce	3	4	\$793.50	\$264.50	\$198.38	5	11
Mackinac	6	10	\$2,115.38	\$352.56	\$211.54	11	16
Macomb	908	1,531	\$484,093.21	\$533.14	\$316.19	1,355	2,386
Manistee	31	52	\$9,987.24	\$322.17	\$192.06	39	69
Marquette	101	148	\$36,880.00	\$365.15	\$249.19	141	223
Mason	68	125	\$34,474.81	\$506.98	\$275.80	92	185
Mecosta	77	126	\$41,432.21	\$538.08	\$328.83	95	161
Menominee	37	53	\$11,715.46	\$316.63	\$221.05	44	71
Midland	144	224	\$66,657.36	\$462.90	\$297.58	195	319
Missaukee	10	17	\$7,035.33	\$703.53	\$413.84	17	31
Monroe	190	314	\$101,774.16	\$535.65	\$324.12	283	490
Montcalm	69	118	\$31,025.98	\$449.65	\$262.93	94	170

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2015

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	10	15	\$4,260.71	\$426.07	\$284.05	11	19
Muskegon	579	1,065	\$337,134.17	\$582.27	\$316.56	757	1,445
Newaygo	76	137	\$36,878.88	\$485.25	\$269.19	114	221
Oakland	1,076	1,806	\$607,302.34	\$564.41	\$336.27	1,512	2,644
Oceana	31	60	\$18,390.38	\$593.24	\$306.51	45	91
Ogemaw	35	62	\$13,511.04	\$386.03	\$217.92	47	91
Ontonagon	2	3	\$1,125.00	\$562.50	\$375.00	2	3
Osceola	51	103	\$28,302.01	\$554.94	\$274.78	63	128
Oscoda	9	18	\$3,305.62	\$367.29	\$183.65	10	22
Otsego	86	136	\$33,990.40	\$395.24	\$249.93	111	195
Ottawa	235	405	\$137,297.87	\$584.25	\$339.01	333	581
Presque Isle	15	29	\$5,271.26	\$351.42	\$181.77	17	33
Roscommon	26	44	\$11,818.74	\$454.57	\$268.61	35	58
Saginaw	729	1,402	\$400,929.15	\$549.97	\$285.97	960	1,904
St. Clair	262	437	\$136,999.18	\$522.90	\$313.50	375	671
St. Joseph	87	149	\$41,524.78	\$477.30	\$278.69	121	230
Sanilac	54	114	\$35,211.48	\$652.06	\$308.87	66	137
Schoolcraft	8	15	\$3,079.40	\$384.93	\$205.29	11	23
Shiawassee	99	161	\$37,389.23	\$377.67	\$232.23	150	260
Tuscola	96	167	\$42,717.41	\$444.97	\$255.79	131	240
Van Buren	101	172	\$48,097.31	\$476.21	\$279.64	159	289
Washtenaw	355	626	\$192,791.81	\$543.08	\$307.97	500	907
Wayne	4,656	8,208	\$2,717,482.16	\$583.65	\$331.08	6,565	12,077
Wexford	77	144	\$50,440.79	\$655.08	\$350.28	97	186
x-Unassigned	12	24	\$5,275.57	\$439.63	\$219.82	13	25
Entire State	17,293	30,258	\$9,409,984.52	\$544.15	\$310.99	23,968	43,769

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 50

Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary

December 2015

County	Family Ind. Program (FIP)				Food Assist. Program (FAP)				State Disability Assist. (SDA)				Child Dev. and Care (CDC)			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Enitre State	1,987	2,339	5,514	6,398	26,779	31,409	53,945	64,822	411	513	410	514	967	692	1,767	1,385
Alcona	2	1	3	3	31	29	66	58	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	1
Alger	1	0	3	0	19	13	44	22	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Allegan	12	16	33	37	205	293	494	710	3	3	3	3	3	8	7	11
Alpena	11	5	27	8	81	94	156	190	9	2	9	2	5	1	8	3
Antrim	1	1	1	1	50	62	126	142	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Arenac	5	3	16	8	43	49	97	103	0	1	0	1	2	3	4	2
Baraga	1	3	2	8	19	20	40	44	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Barry	7	5	20	17	113	139	238	321	0	2	0	2	4	1	5	3
Bay	26	35	68	97	313	311	620	607	7	7	7	7	11	3	17	4
Benzie	1	2	1	5	53	45	121	106	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Berrien	35	31	84	86	487	537	982	1,165	4	6	4	6	14	17	26	30
Branch	2	4	6	9	129	143	304	330	2	0	2	0	7	5	10	9
Calhoun	25	37	62	97	486	612	955	1,233	0	7	0	7	6	14	12	27
Cass	10	8	27	20	126	169	290	359	1	1	1	1	5	3	13	7
Charlevoix	0	3	0	4	59	70	131	175	0	3	0	3	3	0	8	0
Cheboygan	4	3	13	6	95	89	227	184	1	2	1	2	3	1	6	1
Chippewa	7	9	17	23	94	98	231	203	10	5	10	5	2	2	2	3
Clare	9	5	25	22	108	124	216	252	0	3	0	3	4	0	10	0
Clinton	5	0	14	0	100	100	220	225	0	2	0	2	3	3	4	4
Crawford	1	2	6	6	54	35	106	68	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	2
Delta	7	1	16	2	90	115	191	222	1	1	1	1	5	1	6	1
Dickinson	2	0	8	1	63	79	137	158	0	2	0	2	6	2	8	3
Eaton	7	7	19	21	207	251	426	581	5	4	5	4	8	8	10	15
Emmet	1	1	2	2	80	80	170	168	7	9	7	9	4	0	7	0
Genesee	178	256	511	698	1,596	1,787	3,006	3,662	32	27	31	27	73	62	140	115
Gladwin	5	7	16	18	84	78	189	180	0	2	0	2	4	0	11	0
Gogebic	3	4	8	9	39	44	97	86	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	0
Grand Traverse	3	5	9	15	215	182	426	360	7	15	7	15	9	8	16	13
Gratiot	5	7	18	21	95	121	212	278	2	5	2	5	1	1	2	3

*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 50

**Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary
December 2015**

County	Family Ind. Program (FIP)				Food Assist. Program (FAP)				State Disability Assist. (SDA)				Child Dev. and Care (CDC)			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Hillsdale	9	9	20	20	105	140	241	335	2	1	2	1	4	1	6	4
Houghton	5	1	8	7	70	79	119	173	7	4	7	4	5	3	7	4
Huron	5	5	16	17	63	69	156	161	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	3
Ingham	38	63	139	170	850	1,050	1,621	2,063	25	28	25	28	35	19	67	46
Ionia	3	5	15	15	125	186	311	396	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	6
Iosco	4	6	14	14	81	76	149	189	2	3	2	3	0	0	0	0
Iron	4	4	6	8	43	41	97	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	4	4	13	9	135	191	265	329	1	2	1	2	7	7	12	15
Jackson	21	69	69	174	440	493	971	1,109	4	12	4	12	20	9	35	18
Kalamazoo	50	56	133	163	673	851	1,360	1,707	3	11	3	11	33	24	56	54
Kalkaska	4	1	9	2	65	58	146	130	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
Kent	127	130	337	369	1,495	1,928	3,171	4,144	19	29	19	30	68	40	120	79
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	6	6	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	6	0	15	0	46	61	116	114	3	3	3	3	1	1	3	1
Lapeer	4	7	12	17	151	199	346	463	1	2	1	2	2	7	5	12
Leelanau	1	0	1	0	34	28	69	80	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1
Lenawee	15	22	45	66	247	353	553	802	4	6	4	6	10	7	17	10
Livingston	4	8	5	14	191	203	391	439	1	1	1	1	7	6	11	7
Luce	5	0	18	1	19	11	47	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	1	0	3	1	29	20	57	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Macomb	116	137	310	389	1,769	2,104	3,647	4,467	21	28	21	28	69	40	121	84
Manistee	5	1	12	2	68	79	130	205	0	3	0	3	1	2	1	4
Marquette	9	10	23	25	132	174	233	333	7	2	7	2	5	4	8	10
Mason	1	9	6	21	93	85	202	185	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	2
Mecosta	9	3	19	11	113	126	233	275	2	3	2	3	0	1	1	3
Menominee	1	1	2	2	51	48	103	118	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0
Midland	7	6	16	17	143	185	287	400	1	6	1	6	12	3	14	7
Missaukee	4	2	7	7	39	43	88	104	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1
Monroe	22	28	66	62	313	347	618	774	7	11	7	11	10	9	15	18
Montcalm	4	9	11	26	168	212	408	520	1	2	1	2	6	5	14	8

*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 50

**Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary
December 2015**

County	Family Ind. Program (FIP)				Food Assist. Program (FAP)				State Disability Assist. (SDA)				Child Dev. and Care (CDC)			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Montmorency	1	0	3	0	23	28	47	56	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	65	72	165	183	658	790	1,341	1,631	3	7	3	7	34	17	64	39
Newaygo	1	11	2	27	138	172	326	442	0	1	0	1	1	6	1	10
Oakland	85	108	241	324	1,936	2,283	3,719	4,520	11	23	11	23	69	38	131	72
Oceana	6	4	13	9	101	137	242	318	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	7
Ogemaw	8	5	27	18	61	82	127	160	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	3
Ontonagon	2	0	4	0	14	10	26	20	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	1	3	5	4	57	53	138	140	2	2	2	2	2	0	3	0
Oscoda	3	0	6	0	24	28	54	57	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	0
Otsego	3	1	6	2	71	70	152	151	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	3
Ottawa	4	18	23	41	333	406	749	955	4	4	4	4	9	13	16	28
Presque Isle	0	1	0	3	23	29	59	68	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Roscommon	2	1	7	2	82	103	168	202	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	71	84	206	241	669	745	1,403	1,485	6	13	6	13	35	19	63	42
St. Clair	34	33	79	92	468	527	953	1,122	7	8	7	8	14	6	25	14
St. Joseph	4	7	10	15	168	213	393	538	0	2	0	2	8	3	18	6
Sanilac	3	7	7	24	99	128	260	325	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	7
Schoolcraft	1	0	3	1	28	22	74	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	15	14	33	33	156	237	330	578	0	1	0	1	3	2	7	3
Tuscola	5	10	12	26	147	118	342	313	3	3	3	3	3	6	4	10
Van Buren	13	7	37	18	241	298	586	657	0	1	0	1	3	7	7	12
Washtenaw	35	57	103	151	613	709	1,139	1,321	6	11	6	11	25	10	48	17
Wayne	756	826	2,120	2,277	7,597	8,594	14,267	16,445	153	147	153	147	256	201	482	436
Wexford	5	8	16	23	118	120	251	293	0	2	0	2	3	1	6	1
x-Unassigned	0	5	0	11	63	292	135	602	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	11
Entire State	1,987	2,339	5,514	6,398	26,779	31,409	53,945	64,822	411	513	410	514	967	692	1,767	1,385

*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 55

Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary
December 2015

County	Family Medicaid				Other Children Under-21				Pregnant Women & Children				SSI Medicaid				Non-SSI Medicaid			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Enitre State	14,007	26,013	32,534	53,727	3,554	3,601	4,157	4,490	10,785	18,664	18,771	29,637	2,188	1,763	2,187	1,762	7,572	10,248	7,418	10,102
Alcona	9	20	25	42	2	6	2	8	12	13	21	20	5	1	4	0	4	12	4	12
Alger	6	24	13	37	7	2	8	2	5	13	6	17	1	5	1	5	15	10	16	11
Allegan	127	304	335	614	37	26	44	38	100	229	208	394	16	26	16	26	81	86	77	81
Alpena	46	63	94	118	11	7	12	9	33	44	56	75	9	7	9	7	31	34	32	34
Antrim	28	77	63	150	6	6	10	13	32	59	68	92	4	0	4	0	15	31	16	33
Arenac	27	52	59	101	5	11	5	15	23	36	37	55	6	3	6	3	22	24	18	20
Baraga	11	11	16	20	1	1	4	1	10	10	14	20	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4
Barry	54	126	130	248	19	25	19	28	65	76	130	127	10	6	10	6	32	32	34	33
Bay	113	260	271	517	33	35	43	47	110	212	192	360	28	11	28	11	72	108	73	106
Benzie	21	43	50	107	4	8	4	10	13	36	21	58	4	1	4	1	13	16	13	17
Berrien	249	460	593	993	79	63	96	78	189	331	333	555	35	44	35	44	120	214	115	209
Branch	62	148	148	289	25	24	29	32	57	92	94	164	15	8	15	8	24	44	23	46
Calhoun	253	462	603	949	55	59	55	70	190	258	321	418	37	34	37	34	124	155	127	164
Cass	68	175	139	366	29	25	33	40	54	83	110	147	9	4	9	4	43	40	40	38
Charlevoix	27	89	54	156	9	7	8	7	27	53	63	80	4	2	4	2	14	24	15	23
Cheboygan	34	99	75	188	10	7	9	9	26	58	47	99	2	6	2	6	21	27	21	28
Chippewa	43	75	98	150	12	13	20	15	35	77	65	119	8	3	8	3	26	58	27	59
Clare	56	91	137	162	11	16	14	19	22	56	48	86	10	5	10	5	38	38	39	37
Clinton	58	121	149	264	19	16	24	20	61	93	103	161	6	4	6	4	31	34	31	32
Crawford	21	47	41	97	10	8	12	9	14	23	26	42	3	0	3	0	11	18	13	18
Delta	53	89	123	202	20	22	20	24	49	85	91	128	5	3	5	3	28	48	28	48
Dickinson	35	70	75	128	7	11	10	11	41	50	67	76	3	0	3	0	23	48	23	45
Eaton	120	230	253	462	33	21	33	22	105	188	198	309	12	7	12	7	40	77	37	77
Emmet	48	88	89	165	8	18	10	24	46	82	83	123	4	4	4	4	18	22	19	25
Genesee	759	1,333	1,881	2,776	189	171	203	203	511	955	843	1,485	154	155	154	155	395	516	380	503
Gladwin	35	70	72	141	11	3	12	3	20	50	35	69	6	5	6	5	27	43	26	40
Gogebic	14	31	41	65	6	6	7	10	12	25	22	34	6	1	6	1	15	29	14	25
Grand Traverse	124	229	225	422	43	31	50	43	105	231	175	346	6	11	6	11	67	89	62	84

*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 55

Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary December 2015

County	Family Medicaid				Other Children Under-21				Pregnent Women & Children				SSI Medicaid				Non-SSI Medicaid			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Gratiot	55	101	109	216	17	23	22	29	44	79	87	118	4	19	4	19	45	58	44	61
Hillsdale	57	123	148	238	22	19	23	22	48	84	112	154	7	17	7	17	44	36	44	36
Houghton	22	39	59	67	11	7	17	15	34	54	53	106	1	4	1	4	22	28	17	25
Huron	35	61	82	136	7	4	7	5	32	63	65	112	6	6	6	6	20	35	18	30
Ingham	415	655	984	1,400	85	88	92	101	299	566	474	858	80	46	80	46	195	223	197	220
Ionia	70	167	171	310	13	18	15	23	47	111	105	181	10	6	10	6	26	45	25	46
Iosco	35	55	74	110	7	6	7	10	24	37	39	63	8	3	8	3	27	50	22	43
Iron	13	19	33	36	4	2	4	2	10	26	14	37	5	4	5	4	19	32	20	32
Isabella	75	146	164	247	17	23	19	28	50	123	71	193	15	17	15	17	47	46	46	50
Jackson	234	484	549	932	56	58	61	71	182	319	344	525	35	27	35	27	126	137	128	143
Kalamazoo	360	617	779	1,211	95	79	100	87	289	492	483	758	60	22	60	22	148	291	146	286
Kalkaska	51	56	95	120	12	5	15	9	23	43	46	79	6	7	6	7	18	38	17	39
Kent	859	1,744	1,935	3,507	237	283	271	354	813	1,179	1,480	1,980	85	281	85	281	585	538	590	538
Keweenaw	2	2	2	5	0	1	0	1	4	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Lake	22	31	46	70	10	1	11	4	13	27	31	42	7	3	7	3	15	31	9	26
Lapeer	101	189	219	379	28	29	33	39	77	189	142	302	15	11	15	11	49	73	46	70
Leelanau	18	42	39	76	0	5	1	7	19	42	27	65	0	2	0	2	10	13	10	14
Lenawee	134	276	263	575	32	33	35	53	110	202	192	346	12	118	12	118	144	71	144	69
Livingston	139	228	308	470	51	48	71	61	121	209	200	327	15	8	15	8	55	46	56	47
Luce	5	11	22	25	1	3	0	3	10	8	16	23	1	1	1	1	7	11	7	13
Mackinac	6	22	12	45	5	2	5	2	14	19	21	32	2	1	2	1	9	12	9	12
Macomb	1,031	1,843	2,315	3,737	258	249	324	312	815	1,369	1,350	2,090	169	78	169	78	532	925	519	902
Manistee	32	57	60	119	10	11	10	16	26	45	46	71	4	2	4	2	25	23	24	24
Marquette	70	115	147	196	23	24	27	36	53	118	92	169	9	11	9	11	45	63	45	62
Mason	47	84	103	180	13	11	15	15	27	72	50	110	9	3	9	3	27	25	29	27
Mecosta	53	99	115	181	12	5	11	9	41	81	74	131	11	15	11	15	33	39	28	36
Menominee	22	57	47	99	8	9	11	11	17	32	31	55	7	1	7	1	15	25	14	24
Midland	93	136	212	252	22	23	26	28	73	154	134	239	13	7	13	7	50	52	48	50
Missaukee	25	33	59	71	13	4	17	5	20	37	47	64	4	3	4	3	15	7	16	7

*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 55

Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary December 2015

County	Family Medicaid				Other Children Under-21				Pregnent Women & Children				SSI Medicaid				Non-SSI Medicaid			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Monroe	179	289	361	611	48	40	53	53	158	232	271	379	21	15	21	15	89	107	89	108
Montcalm	81	190	181	364	15	24	17	31	81	120	145	192	17	17	17	17	57	118	50	112
Montmorency	10	23	22	55	4	3	4	4	14	11	25	21	2	0	2	0	6	20	3	18
Muskegon	292	699	743	1,399	77	75	82	83	236	390	456	663	44	42	44	42	160	250	153	248
Newaygo	59	154	158	325	17	18	22	24	48	88	105	160	11	13	11	13	49	89	44	84
Oakland	1,192	1,892	2,558	3,715	337	315	417	395	870	1,682	1,462	2,617	156	100	156	100	672	901	670	892
Oceana	47	123	121	278	16	17	22	20	37	81	70	149	7	3	7	3	28	26	29	25
Ogemaw	26	65	73	134	6	4	6	5	24	40	35	65	9	10	9	10	33	41	33	44
Ontonagon	3	11	8	23	3	2	3	2	4	1	8	6	0	2	0	2	7	10	6	9
Osceola	29	61	57	109	4	5	5	6	25	40	42	69	4	3	4	3	13	26	14	26
Oscoda	10	35	22	67	3	7	3	8	5	15	18	26	2	0	2	0	9	16	9	17
Otsego	41	89	81	182	18	11	19	15	40	85	87	137	1	3	1	3	23	21	22	20
Ottawa	249	585	509	1,045	61	74	80	92	213	392	390	705	22	17	22	17	111	116	106	112
Presque Isle	7	24	17	57	3	6	3	7	13	17	22	23	3	1	3	1	11	15	12	16
Roscommon	24	65	48	114	13	3	13	4	27	26	38	47	7	6	7	6	30	36	33	36
Saginaw	361	510	823	1,017	87	48	101	59	216	369	379	548	67	37	67	37	167	286	165	284
St. Clair	213	420	485	831	72	70	86	87	157	253	276	410	36	33	36	33	112	151	105	149
St. Joseph	111	199	276	445	26	29	35	34	84	102	180	211	11	4	11	4	55	96	49	88
Sanilac	58	125	144	259	16	16	20	19	50	97	94	158	7	0	7	0	23	50	25	54
Schoolcraft	12	19	27	55	1	2	1	3	8	14	16	15	3	1	3	1	7	9	6	7
Shiawassee	96	219	229	429	26	31	31	44	82	129	136	217	12	14	12	14	44	53	44	54
Tuscola	88	137	194	285	28	20	28	24	59	130	99	232	22	4	22	4	39	69	38	66
Van Buren	124	299	330	669	39	42	43	53	113	213	229	377	22	15	22	15	71	120	68	112
Washtenaw	378	531	841	1,120	80	89	98	119	279	608	469	948	55	27	55	27	166	243	166	238
Wayne	3,604	6,237	8,932	13,715	733	881	847	1,060	2,569	4,005	4,296	6,008	614	203	614	203	1,836	2,410	1,788	2,381
Wexford	73	100	152	208	20	18	30	22	52	80	87	117	8	9	8	9	33	43	33	45
x-Unassigned	58	533	139	1,277	31	30	42	49	19	145	27	246	17	105	17	105	13	70	13	72
Entire State	14,007	26,013	32,534	53,727	3,554	3,601	4,157	4,490	10,785	18,664	18,771	29,637	2,188	1,763	2,187	1,762	7,572	10,248	7,418	10,102

*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	69,881	56,024	56,008	54,954	55,099	54,451	55,074	54,851	54,318	53,869	51,003	50,140	48,762	47,616	47,874	47,403	45,997	44,605	19,159	25,705	992,793
Alcona	47	36	41	40	42	41	43	38	43	53	37	51	38	54	41	39	39	52	22	20	817
Alger	32	20	34	31	27	38	45	48	46	29	46	33	35	41	45	34	36	35	10	12	677
Allegan	759	609	587	541	596	543	661	588	571	621	570	563	530	537	524	505	486	441	145	147	10,524
Alpena	201	150	142	144	150	143	170	146	169	145	151	155	124	124	133	151	155	145	51	52	2,801
Antrim	152	109	106	108	96	94	104	110	123	115	115	104	107	112	109	107	120	94	30	21	2,036
Arenac	104	68	80	69	86	79	69	100	68	91	90	83	75	97	70	91	84	79	25	26	1,534
Baraga	61	44	44	47	45	47	38	33	38	45	50	52	41	40	32	45	36	33	14	6	791
Barry	335	257	251	277	253	254	271	284	249	260	240	230	256	229	209	230	239	186	57	43	4,610
Bay	645	533	526	531	536	520	541	548	568	567	517	534	516	462	506	459	452	439	173	187	9,760
Benzie	98	94	65	71	62	76	82	87	69	94	81	79	87	87	85	72	77	77	33	14	1,490
Berrien	1,246	1,007	1,039	1,066	1,001	1,012	1,025	1,014	971	964	949	898	856	812	785	846	802	745	289	373	17,700
Branch	380	253	312	253	280	321	321	266	286	271	287	266	260	251	247	252	215	208	64	75	5,068
Calhoun	1,208	939	1,008	958	864	957	923	941	938	868	896	845	879	812	771	740	707	710	215	241	16,420
Cass	390	287	288	292	260	294	311	308	284	280	258	275	259	237	248	273	241	248	92	85	5,210
Charlevoix	148	106	121	124	118	119	128	102	117	104	126	106	90	111	98	92	113	98	21	17	2,059
Cheboygan	183	150	122	131	137	138	136	142	181	167	148	161	144	137	151	132	130	144	34	47	2,715
Chippewa	250	222	180	164	176	187	231	174	163	185	147	160	154	167	158	155	161	138	50	41	3,263
Clare	252	215	188	193	212	189	205	209	211	206	200	179	166	178	175	167	178	186	68	96	3,673
Clinton	298	253	215	271	250	263	238	258	234	218	220	228	202	214	205	201	187	193	56	67	4,271
Crawford	103	88	66	70	71	74	69	81	78	77	49	75	72	71	66	66	68	76	24	29	1,373
Delta	274	228	192	192	199	171	201	184	186	189	170	184	174	158	195	162	168	159	56	66	3,508
Dickinson	143	129	143	125	128	119	131	122	124	113	108	117	114	111	118	114	112	87	22	16	2,196
Eaton	646	464	491	463	503	468	473	482	440	433	416	433	421	375	423	390	331	349	112	102	8,215
Emmet	211	136	135	128	144	130	119	131	157	131	114	137	140	117	117	111	121	107	23	25	2,434
Genesee	3,556	3,137	3,178	2,999	3,004	3,002	2,953	3,035	2,967	2,966	2,725	2,678	2,592	2,517	2,575	2,570	2,554	2,403	1,171	1,511	54,093
Gladwin	177	125	112	119	117	122	127	115	146	112	138	113	129	123	143	131	141	127	60	44	2,421
Gogebic	103	78	71	63	82	79	84	86	79	77	70	67	65	62	56	65	65	66	31	180	1,529
Grand Traverse	514	379	383	359	379	364	335	366	374	353	349	353	311	312	326	318	303	259	72	82	6,491
Gratiot	319	225	238	243	247	197	259	234	217	259	231	240	208	211	235	196	206	164	70	65	4,264

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	355	300	309	255	267	237	260	268	286	266	240	277	254	232	232	251	246	219	68	66	4,888
Houghton	230	157	148	173	166	175	161	186	170	171	162	163	157	127	167	145	150	144	42	32	3,026
Huron	189	117	146	123	127	170	156	146	140	147	139	138	120	124	112	156	125	133	38	42	2,588
Ingham	1,992	1,666	1,658	1,618	1,525	1,467	1,553	1,524	1,460	1,437	1,350	1,378	1,307	1,251	1,233	1,254	1,172	1,129	516	630	27,120
Ionia	453	333	338	321	349	328	314	331	347	350	293	302	283	300	274	245	255	242	84	91	5,833
Iosco	190	167	147	139	142	136	115	145	144	144	148	147	129	151	134	158	148	120	56	61	2,721
Iron	63	70	63	60	60	58	66	64	55	51	62	56	56	59	56	47	57	56	28	15	1,102
Isabella	397	299	288	254	273	277	297	264	247	279	267	251	230	223	221	256	185	208	59	104	4,879
Jackson	1,125	971	926	912	943	947	928	948	889	887	878	878	809	774	786	754	715	712	240	263	16,285
Kalamazoo	1,826	1,430	1,426	1,369	1,304	1,369	1,306	1,313	1,312	1,246	1,207	1,206	1,076	1,092	1,046	1,079	1,030	1,040	359	372	23,408
Kalkaska	151	103	114	118	119	112	125	131	122	122	99	89	114	101	106	121	95	90	22	26	2,080
Kent	4,824	3,756	3,635	3,726	3,646	3,519	3,604	3,657	3,769	3,610	3,363	3,281	3,086	2,955	2,993	2,951	2,860	2,696	963	1,049	63,943
Keweenaw	15	14	7	9	7	12	14	9	8	6	7	3	9	9	10	4	4	12	2	3	164
Lake	103	66	83	72	72	76	75	92	80	88	74	69	71	59	63	68	81	71	25	26	1,414
Lapeer	532	424	416	428	371	409	405	448	427	412	429	407	438	420	399	363	366	376	133	169	7,772
Leelanau	89	62	71	42	57	64	59	63	57	48	69	40	53	52	42	44	49	55	17	11	1,044
Lenawee	735	527	579	503	589	489	540	539	536	559	515	462	458	431	415	401	452	417	131	155	9,433
Livingston	627	478	479	458	472	480	458	492	472	469	471	493	418	403	419	454	438	381	131	128	8,621
Luce	42	35	30	38	37	44	29	44	30	41	39	31	28	36	26	33	22	23	9	9	626
Mackinac	56	42	43	39	38	49	38	39	38	49	43	36	45	37	32	38	48	25	11	6	752
Macomb	5,242	4,150	4,101	4,001	3,989	4,039	4,077	4,020	3,974	4,026	3,813	3,756	3,698	3,589	3,583	3,597	3,507	3,431	1,544	2,290	74,427
Manistee	141	108	98	125	111	106	121	137	151	112	110	101	128	117	100	113	118	96	48	44	2,185
Marquette	359	293	245	284	274	250	256	251	271	239	223	222	234	224	213	211	220	182	72	70	4,593
Mason	226	179	145	179	160	168	196	183	190	179	154	174	156	129	153	148	136	149	55	33	3,092
Mecosta	275	241	221	221	201	204	215	210	219	207	206	151	189	214	180	189	182	187	72	78	3,862
Menominee	133	107	118	110	109	91	118	108	100	94	91	94	91	98	95	95	81	88	23	34	1,878
Midland	436	356	349	330	342	365	375	342	366	349	298	304	346	312	328	289	289	279	110	116	6,281
Missaukee	113	115	101	99	124	103	87	98	105	108	108	89	85	81	79	86	80	72	17	16	1,766
Monroe	816	600	593	600	662	605	656	650	640	654	589	557	548	587	547	531	540	568	183	220	11,346
Montcalm	469	373	397	402	378	413	383	398	382	379	363	402	354	301	322	303	328	311	104	141	6,903

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	53	39	34	45	39	32	47	37	48	56	42	46	45	54	56	37	45	48	8	14	825
Muskegon	1,565	1,238	1,351	1,215	1,333	1,242	1,342	1,302	1,276	1,272	1,204	1,122	1,166	1,035	1,085	1,093	1,006	985	360	435	22,627
Newaygo	371	302	315	319	292	336	338	338	328	315	308	343	283	298	297	273	254	299	107	118	5,834
Oakland	5,211	4,078	3,946	3,896	4,028	3,790	3,908	3,919	3,796	3,791	3,591	3,601	3,364	3,416	3,491	3,487	3,382	3,283	1,358	1,709	71,045
Oceana	236	182	174	211	218	196	222	216	222	207	226	198	208	169	173	184	163	149	47	61	3,662
Ogemaw	142	138	131	143	133	123	140	117	129	126	134	134	130	130	116	100	114	114	51	61	2,406
Ontonagon	24	11	8	13	15	16	15	16	20	22	25	27	25	19	25	27	32	31	12	5	388
Osceola	171	142	146	153	160	148	159	161	143	168	137	157	154	137	147	137	146	157	49	56	2,828
Oscoda	75	44	52	53	46	47	46	41	41	51	44	49	44	50	46	46	37	44	14	11	881
Otsego	211	154	153	148	156	143	140	154	139	159	140	120	125	143	150	113	114	124	49	37	2,672
Ottawa	1,382	893	970	1,017	957	972	1,024	1,018	1,017	970	884	901	890	859	812	774	749	739	196	156	17,180
Presque Isle	59	53	53	54	58	60	52	61	58	49	59	61	53	57	55	58	70	45	22	22	1,059
Roscommon	141	119	121	128	129	107	148	129	157	128	153	140	129	117	130	143	138	110	43	50	2,460
Saginaw	1,663	1,332	1,352	1,358	1,271	1,307	1,295	1,306	1,274	1,230	1,192	1,184	1,149	1,109	1,132	1,146	1,134	1,080	458	624	23,596
St. Clair	1,045	865	848	800	874	899	847	853	875	893	822	820	808	746	757	765	723	728	298	323	15,589
St. Joseph	563	467	469	445	434	410	421	416	429	440	445	376	427	369	389	378	353	330	87	98	7,746
Sanilac	289	196	213	203	197	219	241	200	228	214	226	220	192	217	210	213	232	212	62	87	4,071
Schoolcraft	46	34	32	39	46	34	50	36	49	38	52	48	31	48	45	39	41	43	16	14	781
Shiawassee	486	381	401	391	374	343	363	370	366	394	339	346	356	368	365	370	311	317	126	128	6,895
Tuscola	389	320	307	318	323	304	318	296	297	299	304	309	307	304	318	289	313	300	140	175	5,930
Van Buren	628	481	517	557	510	514	545	513	554	519	493	479	470	495	491	477	461	402	145	163	9,414
Washtenaw	1,510	1,092	1,099	1,148	1,152	1,122	1,070	1,039	1,070	1,032	1,006	1,024	924	958	895	916	843	816	321	354	19,391
Wayne	18,157	15,260	15,329	14,876	15,059	14,965	14,736	14,633	14,394	14,443	13,602	13,223	13,167	13,038	13,243	12,990	12,603	12,456	6,885	10,950	274,009
Wexford	339	251	285	246	241	247	246	263	246	260	201	191	230	188	182	193	177	184	48	57	4,275
x-Unassigned	86	72	70	98	75	72	81	85	78	71	66	65	70	45	52	57	50	49	5	7	1,254
Entire State	69,881	56,024	56,008	54,954	55,099	54,451	55,074	54,851	54,318	53,869	51,003	50,140	48,762	47,616	47,874	47,403	45,997	44,605	19,159	25,705	992,793

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,100	3,084	3,081	3,031	2,975	2,790	2,687	2,502	2,481	2,471	2,238	2,207	2,083	2,031	1,931	1,870	1,838	1,638	703	9	45,750
Alcona	1	1	2	2	3	1	5	2	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	2	0	38
Alger	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	4	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	25
Allegan	20	11	16	17	16	17	20	18	12	15	11	14	16	16	14	11	13	8	11	0	276
Alpena	6	8	7	7	6	7	7	6	8	8	4	10	4	7	6	1	12	3	1	0	118
Antrim	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	4	1	4	3	1	1	2	0	0	34
Arenac	5	2	4	3	4	5	3	6	4	1	3	5	0	3	6	2	3	5	0	0	64
Baraga	3	1	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	24
Barry	5	4	3	6	5	5	4	4	8	9	7	7	9	7	2	3	5	3	1	0	97
Bay	47	36	38	36	25	30	34	28	28	35	26	28	22	19	17	20	9	17	7	0	502
Benzie	0	0	2	4	2	0	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	23
Berrien	63	38	40	47	45	42	57	36	39	42	49	35	22	34	25	32	37	28	13	0	724
Branch	3	4	2	5	2	10	10	11	8	4	7	4	5	6	6	8	6	4	1	0	106
Calhoun	51	42	46	48	31	37	44	38	39	35	39	42	44	35	38	34	24	33	5	0	705
Cass	11	8	5	12	5	8	10	6	9	10	10	9	9	11	5	6	4	10	6	0	154
Charlevoix	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Cheboygan	10	5	3	2	5	3	5	3	9	5	5	4	1	3	5	4	3	4	1	0	80
Chippewa	16	17	14	8	12	4	15	4	11	4	2	4	6	6	6	5	6	6	3	0	149
Clare	18	11	12	7	12	10	5	5	9	9	8	9	8	8	4	8	7	3	1	0	154
Clinton	4	5	3	10	5	6	3	4	5	5	3	4	3	3	5	7	1	4	2	0	82
Crawford	3	4	2	3	4	4	1	2	1	1	0	5	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	38
Delta	4	4	5	7	4	5	5	6	5	2	3	2	5	2	4	3	4	4	1	0	75
Dickinson	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	3	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	1	3	0	0	31
Eaton	17	8	9	7	11	14	8	16	17	13	10	12	7	8	14	8	8	6	5	0	198
Emmet	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Genesee	456	379	372	309	249	275	235	202	202	210	149	142	149	149	127	119	136	100	54	0	4,014
Gladwin	3	3	6	9	7	7	6	6	3	5	4	7	4	5	4	6	3	2	2	0	92
Gogebic	2	4	0	1	7	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	4	2	5	3	2	5	4	0	53
Grand Traverse	7	6	7	4	6	4	1	5	7	3	2	7	8	5	5	3	5	4	1	0	90
Gratiot	15	8	10	14	10	5	9	7	4	15	5	6	5	6	6	5	5	3	0	0	138

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

**Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2015**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	12	11	12	10	4	8	8	11	8	7	6	10	10	8	8	11	5	9	1	0	159
Houghton	3	6	2	3	4	2	5	2	2	4	2	4	2	7	2	3	2	1	1	0	57
Huron	10	5	4	5	1	11	4	4	1	6	3	4	4	4	1	4	1	4	1	0	77
Ingham	96	71	85	60	94	69	93	79	76	65	66	65	68	65	60	57	51	44	20	1	1,285
Ionia	8	4	10	5	5	5	6	10	6	7	4	5	4	9	8	5	5	3	2	0	111
Iosco	8	7	8	8	9	7	6	4	13	8	10	6	9	12	4	7	7	4	1	0	138
Iron	5	4	3	4	4	3	1	2	2	1	2	3	0	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	43
Isabella	9	6	8	6	4	5	5	6	8	8	10	9	7	4	5	7	5	4	1	0	117
Jackson	85	58	65	57	62	54	47	41	46	48	42	32	26	27	28	24	32	17	8	0	799
Kalamazoo	95	73	69	73	65	66	63	78	65	55	66	55	46	38	40	31	40	33	6	0	1,057
Kalkaska	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	2	3	1	3	0	1	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	36
Kent	235	150	143	163	163	154	161	181	164	170	169	154	160	118	132	149	109	100	42	0	2,817
Keweenaw	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Lake	6	4	4	1	3	4	4	9	10	10	10	9	3	5	3	1	1	3	0	0	90
Lapeer	15	5	10	5	5	9	6	11	7	6	6	6	5	10	9	4	3	5	3	0	130
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	16
Lenawee	28	16	18	28	28	21	23	19	24	22	20	17	14	17	9	11	13	10	3	0	341
Livingston	6	8	7	10	8	9	7	4	5	9	7	7	4	4	6	10	3	6	1	0	121
Luce	5	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	51
Mackinac	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	22
Macomb	197	132	134	158	135	127	131	125	141	133	128	120	139	140	130	124	119	126	65	0	2,504
Manistee	9	4	7	2	6	6	8	4	6	3	5	3	4	1	1	3	3	1	1	0	77
Marquette	19	13	11	7	4	13	14	7	11	8	8	11	9	9	3	6	4	0	2	0	159
Mason	4	4	2	8	8	9	9	9	7	4	4	7	5	1	8	5	3	1	2	0	100
Mecosta	16	11	8	9	10	10	9	9	11	3	7	6	10	8	3	6	3	6	0	0	145
Menominee	2	0	1	0	3	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	1	2	2	0	34
Midland	14	10	8	17	8	11	10	12	15	11	12	5	8	10	5	9	3	5	3	0	176
Missaukee	2	2	4	1	3	3	2	5	2	6	7	4	4	3	1	1	4	2	2	0	58
Monroe	32	30	16	29	32	30	30	26	39	28	30	26	21	33	21	18	18	23	4	0	486
Montcalm	5	4	7	7	5	8	8	6	9	9	9	5	5	7	2	5	6	6	5	0	118

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	1	3	2	1	0	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	0	0	27
Muskegon	123	76	96	87	84	71	73	79	65	67	56	63	55	60	55	48	49	45	11	1	1,264
Newaygo	6	11	3	6	8	13	11	10	10	9	10	17	6	20	10	16	6	12	3	0	187
Oakland	171	113	120	107	132	115	118	116	106	125	109	131	94	92	99	92	107	83	27	0	2,057
Oceana	8	6	11	9	6	7	6	5	5	5	8	6	8	4	4	4	3	3	0	0	108
Ogemaw	6	7	12	11	7	5	9	5	12	10	5	9	10	12	8	10	7	8	2	0	155
Ontonagon	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	11
Osceola	5	4	4	7	7	4	4	3	6	9	6	7	8	5	6	4	2	3	0	0	94
Oscoda	4	2	1	1	0	1	4	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	0	38
Otsego	4	5	2	4	8	1	3	6	4	5	3	4	2	3	2	4	2	3	2	0	67
Ottawa	15	10	16	9	14	16	21	23	24	21	15	19	19	19	14	18	14	13	2	0	302
Presque Isle	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	23
Roscommon	4	3	3	2	4	5	7	3	3	2	4	4	0	2	2	3	3	0	1	0	55
Saginaw	183	121	125	114	115	108	106	98	92	98	68	79	70	80	66	54	53	67	17	0	1,714
Sanilac	5	9	8	8	10	3	10	7	9	5	4	6	5	4	5	5	0	3	1	0	107
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	3	3	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	23
Shiawassee	26	28	16	22	25	22	15	12	25	12	16	14	12	14	11	16	10	13	3	0	312
St. Clair	59	23	35	30	24	30	23	30	29	36	26	28	28	37	22	26	27	17	3	0	533
St. Joseph	8	10	7	9	10	11	12	9	6	15	9	12	10	6	8	8	4	1	1	0	156
Tuscola	13	9	2	15	11	13	13	7	10	10	5	8	13	8	7	4	7	6	2	0	163
Van Buren	8	8	6	14	14	17	19	12	21	24	18	21	14	17	17	20	15	7	6	1	279
Washtenaw	62	41	45	47	34	39	42	40	44	27	27	31	39	34	34	29	30	19	14	0	678
Wayne	1,667	1,321	1,286	1,254	1,272	1,126	1,009	927	860	886	828	778	755	704	733	687	742	641	304	6	17,786
Wexford	12	6	10	6	13	7	7	9	7	8	5	11	10	8	8	7	4	7	2	0	147
x-Unassigned	2	3	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	19
Entire State	4,100	3,084	3,081	3,031	2,975	2,790	2,687	2,502	2,481	2,471	2,238	2,207	2,083	2,031	1,931	1,870	1,838	1,638	703	9	45,750

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	31,932	34,823	35,059	34,793	35,165	34,767	35,098	34,884	34,213	33,646	31,464	30,406	29,176	28,224	27,801	26,884	25,155	23,416	16,252	24,472	607,630
Alcona	16	19	24	21	21	20	23	27	24	25	13	23	16	25	22	15	16	14	16	19	399
Alger	13	6	18	19	14	21	26	27	25	16	23	14	14	20	18	19	15	16	8	12	344
Allegan	271	283	286	279	317	304	337	305	296	331	285	281	254	238	241	217	194	162	102	135	5,118
Alpena	88	94	79	93	87	86	107	83	99	90	86	87	62	70	72	69	81	64	38	47	1,582
Antrim	41	43	47	47	37	52	48	53	51	58	52	44	42	39	44	46	49	38	19	17	867
Arenac	47	36	46	36	45	35	36	58	32	53	49	48	39	45	38	40	35	40	20	25	803
Baraga	24	30	31	32	27	26	21	20	17	27	29	28	26	16	16	24	18	7	10	6	435
Barry	93	110	94	125	113	119	137	132	131	127	124	118	136	117	99	105	98	79	48	41	2,146
Bay	332	341	360	362	366	339	346	359	384	379	340	323	325	286	291	278	259	227	160	179	6,236
Benzie	26	40	31	32	33	36	38	47	26	36	39	37	37	42	32	32	31	27	27	13	662
Berrien	576	624	657	676	653	645	679	650	623	589	567	552	506	471	456	442	440	364	241	361	10,772
Branch	124	126	161	135	143	153	155	129	150	136	119	135	113	118	99	118	81	74	52	73	2,394
Calhoun	523	544	591	555	523	591	585	575	548	513	530	491	505	446	427	387	332	330	172	219	9,387
Cass	165	166	164	171	162	176	186	186	147	164	145	145	146	119	129	136	121	125	71	78	2,902
Charlevoix	45	43	56	61	67	64	55	40	57	44	56	42	34	42	37	34	44	33	18	17	889
Cheboygan	91	73	75	71	66	72	84	82	96	85	79	86	62	67	68	52	52	65	27	41	1,394
Chippewa	110	118	103	86	103	106	127	98	95	102	75	75	82	87	83	78	66	65	38	40	1,737
Clare	120	140	112	136	142	114	143	138	143	136	130	108	107	103	118	107	94	111	60	92	2,354
Clinton	98	113	104	143	111	134	120	112	109	108	106	106	88	100	76	80	74	59	46	63	1,950
Crawford	51	50	35	40	43	43	43	40	47	50	33	47	31	40	40	33	28	26	17	28	765
Delta	119	128	105	118	115	103	131	107	109	108	94	87	101	80	97	87	77	62	46	60	1,934
Dickinson	50	62	72	62	61	68	56	62	60	53	56	60	48	48	50	42	47	22	16	16	1,011
Eaton	236	251	257	265	293	249	250	259	233	224	218	232	221	195	210	177	146	164	88	94	4,262
Emmet	55	54	56	62	61	62	52	52	60	58	47	53	64	51	47	40	42	29	16	24	985
Genesee	1,985	2,225	2,291	2,137	2,154	2,148	2,129	2,182	2,127	2,057	1,875	1,757	1,699	1,614	1,651	1,595	1,553	1,397	993	1,445	37,014
Gladwin	72	84	56	61	65	70	75	68	78	71	74	58	70	65	61	69	67	48	49	42	1,303
Gogebic	56	58	53	42	62	50	54	57	49	42	38	38	44	38	30	29	35	32	22	32	861
Grand Traverse	125	166	161	167	186	173	169	177	172	161	167	154	139	143	137	130	106	98	57	71	2,859
Gratiot	134	128	141	132	141	116	162	133	117	154	116	140	103	114	141	103	109	87	52	64	2,387

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2015**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	147	157	158	132	141	121	146	128	144	133	109	117	118	103	96	115	93	84	50	59	2,351
Houghton	83	69	71	91	84	79	80	83	73	76	80	75	67	61	77	59	55	57	32	27	1,379
Huron	73	61	65	68	69	94	80	89	63	69	70	73	61	59	50	69	46	54	28	35	1,276
Ingham	1,000	1,059	1,083	1,076	1,031	1,009	1,045	1,037	1,002	945	872	896	818	797	772	736	676	644	447	613	17,558
Ionia	173	176	179	183	207	175	178	191	186	193	159	171	146	149	148	120	129	117	69	86	3,135
Iosco	86	102	93	87	92	84	85	86	102	92	97	96	81	97	73	97	93	66	44	60	1,713
Iron	31	44	40	31	44	34	39	39	34	25	38	29	30	32	33	24	25	22	26	14	634
Isabella	161	178	162	156	154	159	167	148	140	156	146	150	132	113	106	109	92	99	47	73	2,648
Jackson	522	581	568	568	577	626	584	615	553	544	535	509	445	437	443	395	382	313	179	253	9,629
Kalamazoo	834	891	888	879	820	850	826	850	824	749	735	726	641	619	561	583	529	488	281	350	13,924
Kalkaska	55	56	55	58	68	58	68	57	72	59	55	41	59	52	48	52	39	26	17	24	1,019
Kent	1,971	2,116	2,132	2,185	2,148	2,104	2,150	2,198	2,241	2,157	1,955	1,889	1,709	1,651	1,610	1,553	1,447	1,267	783	994	36,260
Keweenaw	3	5	3	2	5	6	6	5	3	2	4	1	6	1	5	2	2	2	1	3	67
Lake	53	43	46	49	49	42	48	51	46	47	41	40	43	38	38	39	45	30	21	25	834
Lapeer	168	217	228	249	179	207	227	231	206	216	218	201	226	200	211	180	156	156	89	155	3,920
Leelanau	22	21	36	13	25	26	27	28	27	22	34	11	23	13	14	16	13	17	13	10	411
Lenawee	287	275	312	279	329	275	319	297	321	337	287	276	242	232	225	203	212	178	111	147	5,144
Livingston	186	209	200	202	198	232	196	235	226	210	215	216	181	194	175	163	151	151	94	112	3,746
Luce	17	19	15	16	24	22	16	23	18	21	21	18	17	18	15	12	12	13	5	9	331
Mackinac	14	18	16	14	18	17	18	15	15	22	18	17	19	16	10	14	16	8	7	6	298
Macomb	2,094	2,359	2,368	2,346	2,374	2,377	2,409	2,417	2,324	2,360	2,190	2,160	2,062	2,046	2,014	1,954	1,847	1,768	1,319	2,225	43,013
Manistee	53	66	54	76	71	60	71	76	89	60	61	58	64	62	53	59	56	33	42	42	1,206
Marquette	157	158	131	175	139	145	129	132	165	128	118	108	129	127	99	95	97	80	52	56	2,420
Mason	96	95	81	104	94	95	102	117	108	107	88	88	91	63	67	72	64	64	38	31	1,665
Mecosta	126	150	141	146	124	117	129	132	128	125	123	83	105	120	106	96	105	99	56	74	2,285
Menominee	52	55	65	60	64	52	73	55	57	45	50	51	48	49	43	46	36	31	17	27	976
Midland	196	196	201	189	209	205	223	225	198	211	157	173	186	156	160	151	137	126	91	108	3,498
Missaukee	21	51	41	51	59	42	47	53	57	52	64	50	46	45	42	34	44	25	10	16	850
Monroe	310	341	317	337	385	347	387	370	380	373	316	304	315	318	298	286	278	276	155	204	6,297
Montcalm	169	216	229	212	207	237	211	223	202	211	208	205	200	149	184	141	147	146	83	136	3,716

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
December 2015**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	19	23	21	25	19	19	26	21	22	21	22	19	25	23	22	15	20	22	8	13	405
Muskegon	792	806	897	803	910	839	890	872	824	833	754	735	703	623	636	639	545	508	313	418	14,340
Newaygo	148	186	182	185	180	188	190	200	174	191	186	202	167	177	171	153	126	150	94	111	3,361
Oakland	1,979	2,163	2,148	2,094	2,257	2,086	2,198	2,222	2,117	2,041	1,948	1,862	1,730	1,777	1,798	1,718	1,587	1,477	1,059	1,573	37,834
Oceana	93	95	103	121	120	112	135	130	130	106	103	104	107	87	87	91	87	55	36	58	1,960
Ogemaw	66	79	83	88	87	70	95	81	81	83	89	80	78	76	67	68	69	65	38	60	1,503
Ontonagon	7	8	3	8	7	9	8	10	10	16	17	13	15	10	11	12	14	14	9	5	206
Osceola	54	74	95	89	93	76	80	95	75	88	79	87	70	68	65	60	51	61	35	47	1,442
Oscoda	32	28	23	37	26	22	27	27	27	25	19	26	20	28	21	23	22	24	11	9	477
Otsego	79	84	90	86	86	87	80	85	76	92	71	73	63	62	64	49	56	50	36	34	1,403
Ottawa	340	359	393	413	414	416	423	438	445	415	374	388	337	348	300	282	263	245	138	148	6,879
Presque Isle	21	31	30	31	32	26	25	26	28	27	32	25	21	26	26	19	21	21	12	22	502
Roscommon	70	87	71	75	88	66	102	77	107	83	99	74	79	58	63	79	63	58	34	47	1,480
Saginaw	933	963	964	973	927	935	924	915	899	873	820	778	745	721	696	679	644	605	385	605	15,984
St. Clair	457	511	553	499	551	558	514	522	523	538	495	493	477	420	421	416	365	365	258	311	9,247
St. Joseph	206	219	219	230	207	213	207	191	212	203	195	173	177	152	161	170	152	112	63	95	3,557
Sanilac	113	110	116	104	115	122	128	104	126	112	117	108	90	117	95	97	114	90	53	86	2,117
Schoolcraft	25	22	20	22	25	22	30	15	28	26	28	22	12	26	24	18	13	19	11	14	422
Shiawassee	219	227	238	245	216	197	205	215	216	233	202	181	189	210	196	194	153	156	103	117	3,912
Tuscola	156	182	198	193	207	181	184	179	188	182	174	181	178	163	172	153	151	146	100	152	3,420
Van Buren	285	295	316	335	311	304	339	302	331	296	289	273	281	249	261	252	197	170	118	152	5,356
Washtenaw	614	625	646	692	677	681	640	638	641	624	582	597	530	528	492	495	417	405	268	336	11,128
Wayne	10,209	11,331	11,220	11,081	11,247	11,305	11,022	10,873	10,662	10,635	10,027	9,588	9,513	9,307	9,243	9,032	8,593	8,207	6,291	10,678	200,064
Wexford	145	144	167	131	138	134	136	159	144	138	98	106	123	97	89	98	85	77	39	51	2,299
x-Unassigned	24	32	19	33	26	27	30	23	18	21	15	17	22	15	14	13	13	9	4	2	377
Entire State	31,932	34,823	35,059	34,793	35,165	34,767	35,098	34,884	34,213	33,646	31,464	30,406	29,176	28,224	27,801	26,884	25,155	23,416	16,252	24,472	607,630

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,523	4,505	5,494	5,586	5,154	4,081	3,398	3,166	2,782	2,385	1,903	1,543	1,121	67	17	12	6	3	0	0	43,746
Alcona	2	3	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Alger	2	0	3	5	4	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Allegan	27	29	33	33	39	34	23	34	20	26	14	15	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	336
Alpena	13	14	14	21	20	12	9	6	11	9	8	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Antrim	1	5	4	5	4	9	7	7	5	8	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Arenac	5	2	12	7	4	7	9	8	1	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	67
Baraga	2	3	4	7	3	2	3	2	0	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Barry	8	16	15	18	19	12	5	10	4	5	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Bay	41	61	75	84	104	74	57	57	63	50	34	32	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	758
Benzie	2	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	1	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Berrien	40	66	91	85	81	76	59	55	58	35	40	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727
Branch	12	21	31	20	21	15	12	8	8	10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Calhoun	51	74	88	97	64	55	56	59	47	39	31	21	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	704
Cass	17	12	19	25	22	17	21	14	9	12	6	2	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	183
Charlevoix	5	6	9	11	18	5	6	7	8	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Cheboygan	3	7	12	4	15	7	6	8	10	3	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Chippewa	2	18	15	21	19	14	13	7	5	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Clare	6	18	10	12	17	12	11	10	11	8	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Clinton	10	13	21	20	18	15	12	11	9	8	7	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	153
Crawford	1	3	4	4	6	7	1	5	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Delta	8	22	23	27	23	12	16	11	7	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	156
Dickinson	6	9	6	12	8	9	9	9	8	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Eaton	27	33	49	58	50	45	25	34	28	21	18	13	9	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	413
Emmet	5	10	10	16	16	7	8	6	8	3	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Genesee	230	401	499	427	366	342	284	277	248	207	163	136	108	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,700
Gladwin	10	8	18	19	11	11	11	12	6	9	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Gogebic	0	8	5	8	6	2	3	1	3	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Grand Traverse	10	26	35	33	46	26	21	25	22	23	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
Gratiot	11	19	26	23	26	7	9	15	5	18	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	19	18	10	10	12	16	11	8	12	4	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Houghton	7	11	13	16	18	8	9	9	7	7	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Huron	9	15	13	13	12	16	18	8	12	7	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Ingham	81	143	186	179	153	115	95	92	75	71	60	42	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,332
Ionia	6	12	17	16	12	14	9	9	8	5	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Iosco	2	7	13	18	16	15	15	6	6	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Iron	1	2	2	4	1	2	5	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Isabella	5	22	18	17	24	11	23	16	6	15	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Jackson	38	94	86	108	114	74	62	77	45	39	34	33	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	818
Kalamazoo	83	155	157	121	128	114	102	92	76	56	58	43	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,208
Kalkaska	5	7	9	13	9	9	2	6	7	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Kent	139	281	313	322	267	226	187	192	177	147	110	112	73	6	4	1	0	1	0	0	2,558
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	3	7	6	6	4	7	7	8	5	5	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	67
Lapeer	14	24	44	37	35	38	27	26	21	22	14	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	323
Leelanau	1	7	9	2	5	3	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Lenawee	29	52	70	48	72	37	45	32	34	33	17	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	496
Livingston	20	38	37	44	36	34	20	27	10	15	18	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	315
Luce	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Mackinac	1	3	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Macomb	145	233	310	301	287	231	175	155	159	147	93	77	68	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2,385
Manistee	1	7	9	15	6	11	3	5	4	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Marquette	10	18	27	36	31	24	17	12	25	8	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Mason	8	14	16	14	22	20	19	18	15	14	6	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Mecosta	10	17	27	26	15	9	14	11	8	12	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	161
Menominee	4	4	8	17	12	6	9	4	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Midland	21	34	28	39	45	35	28	26	19	17	11	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Missaukee	1	6	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Monroe	38	44	55	56	66	44	39	32	35	24	21	24	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	490
Montcalm	4	20	16	22	24	27	14	17	8	6	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	3	1	5	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Muskegon	89	143	153	166	170	135	142	124	103	75	56	51	34	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,445
Newaygo	8	22	22	23	24	21	18	18	18	15	11	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Oakland	154	265	321	358	332	266	213	178	164	121	127	82	59	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,644
Oceana	7	7	12	6	12	6	9	5	7	8	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	91
Ogemaw	5	7	9	9	14	14	7	10	7	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Osceola	4	10	14	19	13	13	13	5	7	12	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Oscoda	0	1	3	4	1	2	2	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Otsego	7	19	19	21	23	19	19	21	8	13	8	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	190
Ottawa	39	71	61	86	71	52	45	42	40	23	27	13	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	579
Presque Isle	2	3	2	8	2	2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Roscommon	1	7	12	6	6	5	1	5	5	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Saginaw	100	194	224	194	190	161	155	171	131	123	89	96	70	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1,904
St. Clair	35	65	82	87	81	71	50	37	52	30	45	24	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	671
St. Joseph	10	19	26	27	27	28	18	20	19	15	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Sanilac	5	9	10	14	18	18	14	8	15	6	7	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Schoolcraft	0	2	2	6	2	3	1	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Shiawassee	10	22	30	39	29	19	25	21	21	18	10	7	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	260
Tuscola	19	23	20	36	33	20	20	22	10	16	8	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
Van Buren	17	27	27	50	28	24	26	17	18	17	9	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287
Washtenaw	57	85	109	124	123	89	64	75	50	38	34	40	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	904
Wayne	692	1,280	1,658	1,648	1,467	1,102	871	756	698	631	507	404	330	24	3	1	2	0	0	0	12,074
Wexford	9	12	26	28	19	14	13	18	16	12	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
x-Unassigned	2	2	4	3	4	3	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Entire State	2,523	4,505	5,494	5,586	5,154	4,081	3,398	3,166	2,782	2,385	1,903	1,543	1,121	67	17	12	6	3	0	0	43,746

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,535	50,571	52,465	51,704	51,843	51,257	51,719	51,658	51,126	50,813	48,217	47,325	46,088	44,998	45,264	44,812	43,419	42,056	3,292	715	897,877
Alcona	47	31	39	39	40	38	40	33	40	51	37	46	37	53	38	38	37	50	6	1	741
Alger	31	18	33	30	26	37	40	47	45	29	46	33	35	39	44	32	35	34	2	0	636
Allegan	751	557	546	524	564	516	634	554	539	593	548	540	517	513	498	480	473	426	44	9	9,826
Alpena	199	145	137	138	145	140	164	138	164	138	143	151	119	119	133	147	146	137	13	0	2,616
Antrim	149	105	99	102	92	89	96	101	121	108	108	96	103	105	106	103	113	91	11	1	1,899
Arenac	103	64	81	66	84	77	67	95	68	87	83	78	69	89	66	85	80	71	3	0	1,416
Baraga	59	39	44	45	44	47	37	33	36	42	47	48	38	39	31	42	35	33	2	0	741
Barry	330	246	242	270	238	235	254	272	232	250	232	225	244	222	202	218	230	172	10	2	4,326
Bay	639	498	501	504	501	502	509	524	539	541	496	506	493	441	485	429	434	414	14	4	8,974
Benzie	94	86	62	67	60	72	78	83	68	91	78	77	85	85	79	70	75	76	10	0	1,396
Berrien	1,228	920	978	1,011	946	966	980	966	926	929	910	858	822	770	758	817	762	718	54	7	16,326
Branch	374	237	295	247	279	314	316	255	281	265	279	256	251	241	241	248	208	203	15	2	4,807
Calhoun	1,194	862	957	922	818	912	877	892	897	826	858	795	837	774	737	702	683	682	49	18	15,292
Cass	382	265	269	281	242	279	290	290	271	267	241	258	248	234	238	259	226	234	20	5	4,799
Charlevoix	145	100	115	119	115	116	120	98	111	97	121	100	86	107	94	85	107	90	3	0	1,929
Cheboygan	181	130	112	126	132	125	124	139	174	160	137	157	138	135	149	128	127	141	7	5	2,527
Chippewa	246	206	173	158	172	172	216	163	153	175	134	152	148	153	148	143	151	128	12	1	3,004
Clare	248	206	180	183	207	180	194	198	198	190	192	167	153	167	168	160	169	172	9	3	3,344
Clinton	294	230	202	264	237	251	227	237	224	203	207	215	186	197	195	189	178	187	9	2	3,934
Crawford	102	84	63	68	65	69	65	79	77	72	48	71	68	70	65	65	65	69	8	1	1,274
Delta	270	205	177	178	186	161	192	172	175	180	163	175	166	145	188	157	162	153	9	1	3,215
Dickinson	141	119	137	120	124	116	124	117	120	110	103	115	110	107	116	110	110	84	6	0	2,089
Eaton	628	418	462	427	470	434	437	439	405	405	394	399	388	351	393	368	305	316	21	5	7,465
Emmet	209	130	126	126	138	124	114	127	148	126	106	131	130	107	107	108	117	105	8	1	2,288
Genesee	3,480	2,838	2,994	2,863	2,825	2,846	2,784	2,890	2,790	2,797	2,574	2,526	2,450	2,389	2,429	2,435	2,427	2,275	194	48	48,854
Gladwin	175	115	109	112	111	112	120	109	142	106	131	112	123	118	133	127	134	123	10	1	2,223
Gogebic	101	72	67	63	78	77	81	83	77	75	68	64	65	61	55	64	61	64	6	3	1,285
Grand Traverse	511	357	364	345	364	339	323	351	358	335	334	341	294	302	316	309	295	242	16	11	6,107
Gratiot	313	212	226	228	238	188	243	225	205	254	225	226	196	194	227	190	201	157	18	1	3,967

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	346	282	297	248	259	225	250	256	278	252	235	268	244	225	219	238	237	209	18	3	4,589
Houghton	228	152	140	165	160	172	156	178	160	166	157	159	153	121	162	139	146	139	14	5	2,872
Huron	189	106	144	116	123	166	153	143	135	142	137	136	117	118	109	150	124	131	10	4	2,453
Ingham	1,951	1,487	1,551	1,497	1,434	1,368	1,440	1,422	1,354	1,348	1,272	1,301	1,216	1,181	1,171	1,189	1,108	1,076	82	9	24,457
Ionia	450	313	323	306	331	317	301	314	338	326	281	284	273	288	257	234	240	230	16	4	5,426
Iosco	189	162	145	129	135	125	112	136	137	136	142	136	123	139	130	144	139	111	12	0	2,482
Iron	63	65	61	58	60	56	66	59	53	47	59	56	55	57	53	45	54	55	1	0	1,023
Isabella	394	285	279	243	266	257	287	257	237	270	255	241	222	210	206	246	178	194	11	4	4,542
Jackson	1,107	896	859	864	889	893	887	900	842	842	844	834	772	743	748	727	686	681	60	6	15,080
Kalamazoo	1,795	1,290	1,325	1,277	1,208	1,295	1,222	1,215	1,238	1,183	1,122	1,136	1,019	1,033	989	1,012	973	995	91	22	21,440
Kalkaska	149	101	110	109	113	106	118	120	118	119	92	82	109	96	97	118	89	83	6	1	1,936
Kent	4,769	3,376	3,404	3,508	3,449	3,348	3,391	3,475	3,558	3,419	3,182	3,134	2,938	2,826	2,845	2,831	2,722	2,557	191	24	58,947
Keweenaw	15	14	7	9	7	12	13	9	8	6	5	3	9	9	10	3	4	12	1	0	156
Lake	100	61	83	71	68	74	72	86	77	84	74	63	68	53	60	68	77	68	4	0	1,311
Lapeer	523	391	400	410	356	390	383	428	409	399	412	392	410	404	381	346	350	357	45	14	7,200
Leelanau	89	55	64	40	53	63	56	61	53	46	67	40	50	51	39	41	45	53	4	1	971
Lenawee	720	486	549	485	566	475	522	515	514	533	495	437	441	420	393	383	435	395	18	4	8,786
Livingston	622	441	462	429	444	458	433	462	452	448	440	455	394	376	398	429	417	364	41	15	7,980
Luce	41	33	30	38	36	44	29	40	29	38	38	30	27	34	26	33	21	21	4	0	592
Mackinac	55	40	42	39	38	49	39	38	37	46	42	36	42	37	32	36	44	25	4	0	721
Macomb	5,115	3,781	3,847	3,764	3,732	3,795	3,834	3,756	3,743	3,774	3,574	3,521	3,497	3,387	3,366	3,360	3,274	3,210	255	43	66,628
Manistee	138	100	90	122	103	102	114	126	141	105	106	95	123	113	92	109	112	94	7	1	1,993
Marquette	355	274	237	274	267	242	250	240	264	228	211	217	228	212	207	209	214	176	20	13	4,338
Mason	221	167	142	177	151	163	187	174	189	173	150	166	151	121	148	139	128	140	18	0	2,905
Mecosta	273	222	212	212	185	199	207	197	210	201	191	145	183	208	174	183	173	176	19	4	3,574
Menominee	133	97	109	100	106	86	115	104	96	90	87	93	89	98	95	93	78	86	5	1	1,761
Midland	432	325	331	314	332	351	355	325	354	333	285	287	337	297	313	279	273	263	18	4	5,808
Missaukee	113	111	100	95	121	99	85	94	101	107	106	86	83	76	76	83	77	69	5	0	1,687
Monroe	803	549	565	566	612	579	618	614	602	612	566	520	523	553	515	499	508	533	28	8	10,373
Montcalm	460	336	383	384	360	391	368	376	366	357	344	390	337	285	307	286	311	291	20	5	6,357

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
December 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	52	35	32	42	37	30	43	34	47	54	40	43	45	50	53	35	43	45	0	1	761
Muskegon	1,539	1,129	1,287	1,169	1,271	1,168	1,251	1,238	1,211	1,191	1,157	1,070	1,115	987	1,049	1,039	951	927	47	11	20,807
Newaygo	371	284	296	304	270	327	324	327	308	303	298	333	272	284	288	259	243	279	17	6	5,393
Oakland	5,107	3,679	3,718	3,648	3,785	3,555	3,648	3,698	3,562	3,574	3,397	3,417	3,179	3,222	3,298	3,262	3,193	3,083	343	116	64,484
Oceana	233	174	169	205	208	189	214	207	212	194	215	188	198	164	164	177	158	145	14	2	3,430
Ogemaw	141	127	125	136	123	116	135	114	128	122	125	133	127	126	111	95	110	108	12	0	2,214
Ontonagon	24	10	8	13	15	16	15	16	20	22	25	26	25	18	24	27	30	30	3	0	367
Osceola	166	135	145	148	156	141	156	153	137	163	131	155	150	130	143	130	139	152	13	5	2,648
Oscoda	74	37	50	49	44	48	41	41	39	48	42	47	40	49	40	44	34	40	3	2	812
Otsego	210	139	144	136	152	134	126	147	132	154	132	114	117	137	145	108	110	119	14	3	2,473
Ottawa	1,368	816	921	959	913	925	974	975	972	933	847	856	851	817	787	746	709	715	68	9	16,161
Presque Isle	57	50	49	53	54	55	50	56	55	47	57	60	51	54	53	55	70	41	8	0	975
Roscommon	140	111	118	125	124	104	144	121	145	122	143	133	122	115	127	138	133	105	10	2	2,282
Saginaw	1,644	1,193	1,276	1,282	1,197	1,236	1,204	1,234	1,169	1,163	1,147	1,128	1,089	1,054	1,074	1,094	1,069	1,016	82	13	21,364
St. Clair	1,026	820	803	766	843	860	809	815	851	853	794	781	783	711	732	739	689	697	42	8	14,422
St. Joseph	560	442	452	430	422	395	406	402	413	427	426	361	411	358	369	360	341	322	25	1	7,323
Sanilac	288	179	205	196	188	211	232	190	215	201	218	210	183	211	203	204	219	203	10	0	3,766
Schoolcraft	45	31	32	38	43	32	46	34	47	36	48	46	31	46	44	38	39	42	6	0	724
Shiawassee	477	361	379	372	362	336	346	352	351	371	324	330	336	341	343	349	298	301	23	9	6,361
Tuscola	381	293	285	290	295	280	301	276	270	282	284	291	292	286	297	263	298	286	39	20	5,309
Van Buren	618	437	491	527	486	486	514	485	525	500	470	454	439	474	465	449	440	383	34	6	8,683
Washtenaw	1,477	994	1,036	1,090	1,063	1,061	1,003	976	1,009	971	956	961	868	915	848	856	797	770	56	8	17,715
Wayne	17,661	13,306	14,026	13,729	13,984	13,819	13,619	13,609	13,331	13,434	12,671	12,283	12,249	12,131	12,329	12,148	11,705	11,581	794	156	238,565
Wexford	333	235	273	232	230	236	233	248	229	248	191	182	216	180	173	182	171	178	10	5	3,985
x-Unassigned	81	61	64	90	73	63	76	80	71	68	65	62	67	40	48	55	47	47	2	5	1,165
Entire State	68,535	50,571	52,465	51,704	51,843	51,257	51,719	51,658	51,126	50,813	48,217	47,325	46,088	44,998	45,264	44,812	43,419	42,056	3,292	715	897,877

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN
Department of Human Services

Quantity Printed: -0-
Cost: Web Version only
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.